NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

EXHIBIT F

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

STATE OF NEW YORK
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF ONEIDA
-----x
ALFRED P. MONTEGARI,

Plaintiff,

vs. Index No.: EFCA2016-000874

NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
AND COMMUNITY SUPERVISION; MARK J. MILLER;
DANIEL F. MARTUSCELLO, III; ANTHONY J. ANNUCCI;
and JOHN DOE(S) and JANE DOE(S),

Defendants.

Deposition of DANIEL F. MARTUSCELLO, III, held on February 22, 2022, commencing at 2:20 p.m., located at the Office of the Attorney General, 207 Genesee Street, Utica, New York, before Lisa M. Mazzei, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter, and Notary Public in and for the State of New York.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

APPEARANCES

For Plaintiff: BOSMAN LAW FIRM, LLC

Attorneys at Law

3000 McConnellsville Road Blossvale, New York 13308 BY: A.J. BOSMAN, ESQ. ROBERT STRUM, ESQ. office@bosmanlaw.net

For Defendant: STATE OF NEW YORK

Office of the Attorney General

Utica Regional Office 207 Genesee Street Utica, New York 13501

BY: CHRISTOPHER J. KALIL, ESQ. christopher.kalil@ag.ny.gov
PATRICIA M. BORDONARO, ESQ. patricia.bordonaro@ag.ny.gov
Assistant Attorneys General

Also Present: Alfred P. Montegari

Cathy Y. Sheehan

Deputy Commissioner and Counsel

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA203.6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	INDEX OF TESTIMONY	
2	EXAMINATION OF DANIEL F. MARTUSCELLO, III Pages	
3	By Ms. Bosman: 6 194	:
4		
5	INDEX OF EXHIBITS	
6	Page Pag	
7	Marked ID' Exhibit 18 115 115	
8	(Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from	
9	Daniel Martuscello)	
10		
11	CERTIFIED QUESTIONS	
12	Page Line	
13	6 11	
14	130 21	
15	151 23	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

3 By Ms. Bosman: 4 (Any documents of any other 69 25 individual at DOCCS who pulled anyone over as well as records of any speeding reprimands) 6 (Budget bulletin regarding 116 17 salary increase being withheld as reflected in Exhibit 18) 8 (Copies of all recommendations 120 14 and/or evidence of withholding of any salary with respect to misconduct or unsatisfactory 11 performance) 12 (Anyone subject to demotion 128 23 or discipline or charges of misconduct during 2014 to 2017) 14 (Copies of applications for 191 25 Mr. Montegari's position and 15 Mr. Nunez's personnel file, work history, et cetera) 16 IN DEX OF EXHIBITS	1	INDEX OF REQUE	S T S	
4 (Any documents of any other individual at DOCCS who pulled anyone over as well as records of any speeding reprimands) 6 (Budget bulletin regarding 116 17 salary increase being withheld as reflected in Exhibit 18) 8 (Copies of all recommendations 120 14 and/or evidence of withholding of any salary with respect to misconduct or unsatisfactory 11 performance) 12 (Anyone subject to demotion 128 23 or discipline or charges of 13 misconduct during 2014 to 2017) 14 (Copies of applications for 191 25 Mr. Montegari's position and 15 Mr. Nunez's personnel file, work history, et cetera) 16 IN DEX OF EXHIBITS 19 Page Pag Marked ID's 20 Exhibit 18 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115	2	Description of Request	Page	Line
individual at DOCCS who pulled sanyone over as well as records of any speeding reprimands) (Budget bulletin regarding 116 17 salary increase being withheld as reflected in Exhibit 18) (Copies of all recommendations 120 14 and/or evidence of withholding of any salary with respect to misconduct or unsatisfactory performance) (Anyone subject to demotion 128 23 or discipline or charges of misconduct during 2014 to 2017) (Copies of applications for 191 25 Mr. Montegari's position and Mr. Nunez's personnel file, work history, et cetera) INDEX OF EXHIBITS Page Pag Marked ID'. Exhibit 18 115 115 (Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from	3	By Ms. Bosman:		
5 anyone over as well as records of any speeding reprimands) 6 (Budget bulletin regarding 116 17 salary increase being withheld as reflected in Exhibit 18) 8 9 (Copies of all recommendations 120 14 and/or evidence of withholding 10 of any salary with respect to misconduct or unsatisfactory 11 performance) 12 (Anyone subject to demotion 128 23 or discipline or charges of 13 misconduct during 2014 to 2017) 14 (Copies of applications for 191 25 Mr. Montegari's position and 15 Mr. Nunez's personnel file, work history, et cetera) 16 17 18 INDEX OF EXHIBITS 19 Page Pag Marked ID' 20 Exhibit 18 115 115 21 (Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from	4		69	25
(Budget bulletin regarding 116 17 salary increase being withheld as reflected in Exhibit 18) 9 (Copies of all recommendations 120 14 and/or evidence of withholding 10 of any salary with respect to misconduct or unsatisfactory 11 performance) 12 (Anyone subject to demotion 128 23 or discipline or charges of 13 misconduct during 2014 to 2017) 14 (Copies of applications for 191 25 Mr. Montegari's position and 15 Mr. Nunez's personnel file, work history, et cetera) 16 17 18 INDEX OF EXHIBITS 19 Page Pag Marked ID' 20 Exhibit 18 115 115 21 (Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from	5	anyone over as well as records		
7 salary increase being withheld as reflected in Exhibit 18) 8 9 (Copies of all recommendations 120 14 and/or evidence of withholding 10 of any salary with respect to misconduct or unsatisfactory 11 performance) 12 (Anyone subject to demotion 128 23 or discipline or charges of 13 misconduct during 2014 to 2017) 14 (Copies of applications for 191 25 Mr. Montegari's position and 15 Mr. Nunez's personnel file, work history, et cetera) 16 17 18 INDEX OF EXHIBITS 19 Page Pag Marked ID' 20 Exhibit 18 115 115 115 21 (Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from	6	(Budget bulletin regarding	116	17
9 (Copies of all recommendations 120 14 and/or evidence of withholding 10 of any salary with respect to misconduct or unsatisfactory 11 performance) 12 (Anyone subject to demotion 128 23 or discipline or charges of 13 misconduct during 2014 to 2017) 14 (Copies of applications for 191 25 Mr. Montegari's position and 15 Mr. Nunez's personnel file, work history, et cetera) 16 17 18 INDEX OF EXHIBITS 19 Page Pag Marked ID' 20 Exhibit 18 115 115 21 (Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from		salary increase being withheld as		_,
and/or evidence of withholding 10 of any salary with respect to misconduct or unsatisfactory 11 performance) 12 (Anyone subject to demotion 128 23 or discipline or charges of 13 misconduct during 2014 to 2017) 14 (Copies of applications for 191 25 Mr. Montegari's position and 15 Mr. Nunez's personnel file, work history, et cetera) 16 17 18 INDEX OF EXHIBITS 19 Page Pag Marked ID' 20 Exhibit 18 115 115 21 (Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from	8			
misconduct or unsatisfactory 11 performance) 12 (Anyone subject to demotion or discipline or charges of 13 misconduct during 2014 to 2017) 14 (Copies of applications for 191 25 Mr. Montegari's position and 15 Mr. Nunez's personnel file, work history, et cetera) 16 17 18 INDEX OF EXHIBITS 19 Page Page Marked ID's 20 Exhibit 18 21 (Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from		and/or evidence of withholding	120	14
12 (Anyone subject to demotion or discipline or charges of 13 misconduct during 2014 to 2017) 14 (Copies of applications for 191 25 Mr. Montegari's position and 15 Mr. Nunez's personnel file, work history, et cetera) 16 17 18 INDEX OF EXHIBITS 19 Page Pag Marked ID's 20 Exhibit 18 115 115 21 (Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from		misconduct or unsatisfactory		
or discipline or charges of misconduct during 2014 to 2017) 14 (Copies of applications for 191 25 Mr. Montegari's position and 15 Mr. Nunez's personnel file, work history, et cetera) 16 17 18 INDEX OF EXHIBITS 19 Page Pag Marked ID' 20 Exhibit 18 115 115 115 116 121 (Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from				
14 (Copies of applications for 191 25 Mr. Montegari's position and 15 Mr. Nunez's personnel file, work history, et cetera) 16 17 18 INDEX OF EXHIBITS 19 Page Pag Marked ID's 20 Exhibit 18 115 115 21 (Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from		or discipline or charges of	128	23
Mr. Montegari's position and Mr. Nunez's personnel file, work history, et cetera) INDEXOFEXHIBITS INDEXOFEXHIBITS Page Pag Marked ID's Exhibit 18 115 115 (Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from	13	misconduct during 2014 to 2017)		
work history, et cetera) 16 17 18 INDEX OF EXHIBITS 19 Page Pag Marked ID's 20 Exhibit 18 115 115 115 116		Mr. Montegari's position and	191	25
17 18				
18 INDEX OF EXHIBITS 19 Page Pag				
19 Page Pag			T III G	
Marked ID's Exhibit 18 115 115 21 (Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from		INDEX OF EXHIB		
Exhibit 18 115 115 21 (Letter dated 6/19/15 to Al Montegari from				Page ID'd
Al Montegari from			115	115
22 Daniel Martuscello)		Al Montegari from		
22		Daniel Martuscello)		
23				
24				
25	25			

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 STIPULATIONS 2 3 IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED, by and between the 4 attorneys for the respective parties hereto, that: All rights provided by the CPLR, and Part 221 5 6 of the Uniform Rules for the Conduct of Depositions, including the right to object to any question, except as to form, or to move to strike any testimony at this 8 examination is reserved; and in addition, the failure to 9 10 object to any question or to move to strike any 11 testimony at this examination shall not be a bar or 12 waiver to make such motion at, and is reserved to, the trial of this action. 13 14 This deposition may be sworn to by the witness being examined before a Notary Public other than the 15 16 Notary Public before whom this examination was begun, but the failure to do so or to return the original of 17 18 this deposition to counsel, shall not be deemed a waiver 19 of the rights provided by Rule 3116 of the CPLR, and 20 shall be controlled thereby. 21 The filing of the original of this deposition 22 is waived, and that the witness shall read and sign the 23 original deposition transcript within 60 days upon 24 receipt. 25

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1		DANIEL F. MARTUSCELLO,
2	III, called as	a witness and being duly sworn, testified
3	as follows:	
4		EXAMINATION BY MS. BOSMAN:
5	Q	Would you state your full name for the
6	record, please	??
7	А	Daniel Francis Martuscello, III.
8	Q	And what is your current address?
9	А	1220 Washington Avenue, Albany, New York
10	12226 is my wo	ork address.
11	Q	Okay. What is your home address?
12		MR. KALIL: I'll direct him not to
13		answer that just on confidentiality.
14	Q	Okay. Well, what town do you live in?
15		MS. BOSMAN: That's not
16		confidential. People's addresses are not
17		confidential.
18		MR. KALIL: It is in the DOCCS
19		context.
20		MS. BOSMAN: You can block it out in
21		the transcript.
22		MR. KALIL: There is no need for you
23		to have it.
24		MS. BOSMAN: Yeah, there is. And
25		I'll certify the question.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2076-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1		EXAMINATION BY MS. BOSMAN:
2	Q	What town do you live in?
3	А	North Greenbush.
4	Q	How old are you?
5	А	Forty-eight.
6	Q	What is your date of birth?
7	А	
8	Q	What is your educational background?
9	А	I have a Bachelor of Arts degree.
10	Q	What year and where?
11	А	1996, SUNY Cortland.
12	Q	And where did you grow up?
13	А	Rensselaer County.
14	Q	What is your current employment?
15	А	I work for the New York State Department
16	of Corrections	and Community Supervision.
17	Q	How long have you worked for them?
18	А	Approximately 25 years.
19	Q	Did you work for anyone before you
20	started workin	g for New York State DOCCS?
21	А	Yes.
22	Q	Who did you work for and what did you do?
23	А	Project Strive. I was a childcare
24	worker.	
25	Q	I'm sorry, a what?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874 ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 Childcare worker. 1 Α 2 Q What year and where? 3 Α 1996, in Albany. 4 Q Just for that one year, 1996? 5 Α Correct. 6 Q Okay. Any other employment? Periodic in college. Α Right. Out of college, though, that was 8 0 the childcare worker and then you went to work for 9 10 DOCCS? 11 Correct. Α 12 What was your first position with DOCCS? Q 13 Correction Officer Trainee. Α 14 Where did you start working? Q 15 My first permanent assignment was Bedford Α

- 16 Hills.
- 17 Where were you before Bedford Hills? Q
- 18 Α I was in the academy and then did
- 19 on-the-job-training at Coxsackie.
- 20 Anyplace else?
- 21 Α Prior to?
- 22 Right. You said you were hired as a
- correction officer. Your first placement or permanent 23
- assignment was Bedford Hills and you took on-the-job 24
- 25 training at Coxsackie. Anyplace else?

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA20g.6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	A	Before Bedford Hills?
2	Q	Yes.
3	А	No.
4	Q	Okay. And so that was in 1996; correct?
5	А	No.
6	Q	Oh, I thought you said you had been
7	working for th	em since 1996.
8	А	No.
9	Q	What year were you hired?
10	A	1997.
11	Q	Okay. What month?
12	A	May.
13	Q	All right. And then how long were you a
14	correction off	icer?
15	A	Approximately four and a half years.
16	Q	And all of that four and a half years
17	were most o	f that four and a half years was at
18	Bedford Hills?	
19	A	No.
20	Q	Where were you beside Bedford Hills?
21	A	Green Haven Correctional Facility.
22	Q	What year?
23	А	1997.
24	Q	And how long did you stay at Green Haven?
25	A	Approximately three years.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	Q	You were a correction officer the entire
2	time you were a	at Green Haven?
3	А	Yes.
4	Q	And then where were you transferred?
5	А	I worked in central office employee
6	investigations	
7	Q	Central office employee investigations?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	So that was in 2000?
10	А	Correct.
11	Q	And was that this were you still a
12	correction off:	icer when you were assigned to employee
13	investigations	in 2000?
14	А	I was a correction officer working in the
15	capacity of an	investigator.
16	Q	Okay. Did you have any training to
17	become an inves	stigator?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	What training did you have?
20	A	On-the-job-training in the office.
21	Q	How long were you trained in the office
22	on the job?	
23	A	I don't recall.
24	Q	Was it more than six weeks?
25	А	I don't recall.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

		KECHIVED NIBCHI. 10
1	Q	More than six months?
2	А	No.
3	Q	So it wasn't like a probationary
4	assignment?	
5	А	No.
6	Q	Okay. Who was your boss at Green Haven?
7	А	The superintendent of the facility was
8	Chris Artuse.	
9	Q	A-R-T
10	А	I don't know.
11	Q	U-S-E?
12	А	I don't know how to spell it.
13	Q	But it's pronounced "AR-TUSE"?
14	А	Yes, ma'am.
15	Q	Was he your direct supervisor?
16	А	No.
17	Q	Who was your direct supervisor?
18	A	Supervisors change for correction
19	officers.	
20	Q	Right. You had sergeants, you had
21	lieutenants, c	aptains, that sort of thing?
22	A	Correct.
23	Q	Who can you remember that supervised you?
24	А	William Keyser.
25	Q	Was he a sergeant?

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2026-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	А	Yes.
2	Q	Anyone else?
3	A	Al Miller.
4	Q	And was he a sergeant?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	Anyone else?
7	А	No.
8	Q	Who was the lieutenant?
9	A	Steve Aubrey.
10	Q	Aubrey, A-U-B-R-E-Y?
11	A	I don't know.
12	Q	Anyone else?
13	A	I don't recall anyone else.
14	Q	Okay. So when you went to central
15	office, was th	nat a position you applied for or were you
16	recruited for	that position?
17	A	I applied.
18	Q	Where did you learn of the position?
19	A	I don't recall.
20	Q	Was it a civil service position?
21	A	No.
22	Q	Who hired you at central office as an
23	employee inves	stigator?
24	A	Ted Pendergast.
25	Q	And what was he?

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA203.6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	А	The coordinator.
2	Q	Of what?
3	А	The employee investigation unit.
4	Q	Who was Ted Pendergast's supervisor?
5	А	Lee Gould.
6	Q	What position was Lee Gould in?
7	A	The director of personnel.
8	Q	So were you supervised by Ted Pendergast?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	How long did you stay at that position?
11	A	Approximately a year.
12	Q	What position did you hold next?
13	A	Personnel administrator trainee.
14	Q	That sounds like a civil service
15	position.	
16	A	Yes, ma'am.
17	Q	So you had to take an exam for that?
18	A	Correct.
19	Q	And were you hired off a civil service
20	list as a pers	sonnel administrative trainee?
21	А	Correct.
22	Q	Do you recall what position you were on
23	the list when	you were hired?
24	А	No.
25	Q	How long did you hold the position of

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

personnel administrative trainee? 1 2 Α Approximately two years. 3 Q You said you had some investigative 4 training that was on the job --Α Correct. 5 6 -- in the position you held before this? Α Correct. What was the training that you had? 8 0 9 Shadowing other investigators, meeting Α with supervisors. 10 11 What other investigators did you shadow? 12 Α I don't recall. Was there any other -- was there any 13 0 formal training, like you sit in a classroom, you go 14 15 through a manual or a book or anything like that? 16 Α Yes. 17 Q And where was that held? In the unit. 18 A Okay. And who did that training? 19 Q 20 I don't recall who. Α 21 What was your bachelor's degree in? Q 22 Α Sociology with a concentration in 23 criminology. 24 Did you conduct any investigations on 25 your own while you were in that position?

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	A No.
2	Q Did you conduct any investigations as a
3	personnel administrator?
4	A No.
5	Q Okay. So then how long did you hold that
6	position as a personnel administrator?
7	A Approximately two years.
8	Q What did you do during those two years as
9	a personnel administrator?
10	A I oversaw the Central Office Freedom of
11	Information Law Unit. And I was a central office
12	representative of personnel matters to a correctional
13	facility.
14	Q What does that mean, "to a correctional
15	facility"?
16	A One.
17	Q Which one?
18	A Mohawk.
19	Q So what did you do with relationship to
20	Mohawk Correctional Facility?
21	A Assisted them with personnel management.
22	Q Who was the superintendent at Mohawk
23	Correctional Facility when you assisted them with
24	personnel management?

A I don't recall.

25

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

). 141		RECEIVED NYSCEF: 1
1	Q	What year was it?
2	А	2001, approximately.
3	Q	Can you tell me the types of things you
4	did for Mohawk	Correctional Facility when you assisted
5	in personnel m	anagement?
6	А	Assisted with hiring, monitoring of
7	workers' compe	nsation, FMLA.
8	Q	Anything else?
9	А	Time and attendance. That's it.
10	Q	So you didn't have any responsibility for
11	any kind of di	scipline?
12	А	No.
13	Q	Who did the discipline?
14	А	I don't know.
15	Q	Were disciplinary matters brought to your
16	attention as a	personnel administrator for Mohawk
17	Correctional F	acility?
18	А	No.
19	Q	Did you conduct or participate in any
20	arbitration pr	oceedings while you were the personnel
21	administrator	for Mohawk Correctional Facility?
22	А	No.
23	Q	So then you left that position in 2002?
24	А	2003.
25	Q	2003. And what position were you in

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2076-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

). 141			RECEIVED NYSCEF:
1	next?		
2		А	I was the acting coordinator of employee
3	investigat	ions	
4		Q	In central office?
5		A	Yes.
6		Q	And what did you do as the acting
7	coordinato	or of	employee investigations?
8		А	I oversaw background investigations for
9	potential	corre	ection officer trainee recruits,
10	preemploym	ent s	screening.
11		Q	When you say you oversaw that, does that
12	mean that	you s	supervised people?
13		A	Yes.
14		Q	So you oversaw the background
15	investigat	ions	for correction officers to be?
16		A	Correct.
17		Q	Anything else?
18		A	Statewide fingerprint project.
19		Q	What does that mean?
20		A	We have fingerprints where our employees
21	are finger	print	ted and it's coordinated centrally.
22		Q	So what did you do for it?
23		A	It's a responsibility of that office to
24	ensure sub	missi	on to the Division of Criminal Justice
25	Services.		

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA208 6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	Q	So it's part of the background check?
2	А	Correct.
3	Q	Did you do anything else?
4	А	I continued oversight of FOIL.
5	Q	Anything else?
6	A	Not that I recall.
7	Q	What kind of investigative training did
8	you have or re	ceive when you became the coordinator?
9	A	I had previously worked on the unit,
10	understood per	sonnel administration from my time as a
11	personnel admi	nistrator.
12	Q	Did you have any training in personnel
13	administration	1?
14	A	When I was a personnel administrator.
15	Q	When you were a personnel administrator,
16	you were train	ned by shadowing other people; right?
17	A	That's not what I said.
18	Q	That was the investigators you shadowed?
19	A	Correct.
20	Q	So as a personnel administrative trainee,
21	what training	did you have?
22	А	Again, I had supervisors that I worked
23	with in terms	of personnel management.
24	Q	Who did your training? Let me ask you
25	that.	

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1		MR. KALIL: You are asking regarding
2		personnel administrator
3		MS. BOSMAN: Yeah. Going back to
4		personnel administrator.
5	А	It would have been my supervisor.
6	Q	Yeah. Who was that?
7	А	Marie Patterson. There were others, but
8	I can't recall	the name.
9	Q	And what was Marie Patterson's title?
10	А	Associate personnel administrator.
11	Q	And who did she work for?
12	А	I don't know.
13	Q	What were her credentials?
14	А	I don't know.
15	Q	So then in 2003, you are an acting
16	coordinator.	Why are you acting? Why didn't you just
17	become the coo	rdinator of employee investigations?
18	А	Because they made me the acting.
19	Q	How long were you acting?
20	А	Approximately a year.
21	Q	Okay. Whose position did you take? Who
22	was the prior	coordinator of employee investigations?
23	А	Ted Pendergast.
24	Q	And he was previously your supervisor;
25	correct?	
I		

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA200.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 1 Α Correct. 2 0 Do you know anything about his 3 credentials? 4 Α No. Not that I could recall. 5 Okay. Did you supervise any employees Q 6 when you became the acting coordinator of employee 7 investigations? 8 Α Yes. 9 Who did you supervise in 2003? Q 10 Α I can't recall their names. 11 How many employees did you supervise? 0 12 Α It was approximately 10 to 12. It 13 varied. 14 And what did they do that you provided 15 supervision over? Preemployment screening for correction 16 Α 17 officer candidates. 18 So background checks? Q 19 A Correct. 20 Anything else? Q 21 Α That was it. Nope. 22 So then you became no longer acting. You Q became the coordinator; correct? 23 24 Α No. 25 Q No? You said that you did that for a

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	year. In 2003	, you were acting coordinator of employee
2	investigations	•
3	А	Correct.
4	Q	And then you didn't become the
5	coordinator of	employee investigations?
6	А	No.
7	Q	Who did?
8	А	I don't know.
9	Q	Well, somebody took your position; right?
10	А	Right.
11	Q	And you don't remember who that was in
12	2003?	
13	А	No.
14	Q	What position did you take in 2004?
15	А	The acting director of personnel.
16	Q	Whose position did you take as the acting
17	director?	
18	А	Correct.
19	Q	Of personnel?
20	А	Correct.
21	Q	In 2004?
22	A	Correct.
23	Q	Who was the prior acting director of
24	personnel?	
25	А	Terry Baxter.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2026-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	Q	Is that a man or a woman?
2	A	Man.
3	Q	And so in 2004, when you became the
4	acting directo	or of personnel, where did Terry Baxter go?
5	А	He left the agency.
6	Q	And under retirement or a new job or
7	what?	
8	А	I believe he resigned to another agency.
9	Q	What other agency; do you know?
10	А	I don't.
11	Q	How many people did you supervise as the
12	acting directo	or of personnel?
13	A	I don't recall a specific number.
14	Q	This is all in Albany, though, right?
15	Central office	??
16	A	Direct supervision was in central office.
17	Q	In Albany?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. And so how long were you acting
20	director of pe	ersonnel?
21	А	I don't recall when I became permanent as
22	the director o	of personnel.
23	Q	Is it more than a year?
24	А	What is the question?
25	Q	Were you acting more than a year?

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA203.6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	А	I believe so.
2	Q	More than two?
3	А	I don't believe so.
4	Q	Was this a civil service position or an
5	employment pos	sition?
6	А	Civil service.
7	Q	So you were hired off a list?
8	А	No.
9	Q	What civil service exam did you take that
10	you were not l	nired off a list?
11	А	What's the question?
12	Q	What civil service exam did you take to
13	be the directo	or of personnel where you were not hired
14	off a list?	
15		MR. KALIL: Object to form. But you
16		can answer, if you are able.
17	А	I didn't take an exam.
18	Q	Okay. So it was a civil service
19	position, but	it was not an examined position; is that
20	right?	
21	А	I did not take an exam for the position.
22	Q	Who appointed you?
23	А	I was appointed by Commissioner
24	Glenn Goord.	
25	Q	So you don't know how many employees you
1		

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

supervised as the director of personnel? 1 2 Α Not specifically. 3 Q Well, was it more than you supervised 4 when you were doing the background checks? 5 Α Yes. 6 Q Was it more than 50 people? Α It would be a guess. Okay. Does the personnel office that we 8 0 are talking about that you were the director of 9 encompass the entire state? 10 11 Α Yes. 12 Okay. How long did you hold that Q position? 13 14 Till 2007. Α 15 What happened in 2007? 0 I became the director of human resources. 16 Α 17 What is the difference between the Q director of personnel and the director of human 18 19 resources? 20 Broader scope. Α 21 What is broader? 22 I was given other responsibilities by my Α 23 direct supervisor. 24 What additional responsibilities did you 25 have and who was the direct supervisor?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Gail Haponik. I was overseeing prison 1 Α 2 closures. 3 Q Not a popular job, huh? 4 Depends who you ask. 5 So that was in 2007, you were overseeing 0 6 prison closures and you were the director of HR. Did you have anything other to do than overseeing prison 8 closures? 9 I maintained all the responsibilities of Α 10 the director of personnel. 11 0 Which included what? 12 Α I was the commissioner's designated 13 statewide-appointed authority. 14 Who was the commissioner at that time? Q 15 Brian Fischer. Α Okay. What else did you do? 16 0 17 Responsible to recruit and retain a Α competent workforce to achieve the agency mission. 18 19 Q Anything else? 20 All matters related to personnel 21 management. 22 Did you ever have to certify any kind of Q documents to the EEOC or the federal government 23 concerning hiring practices? 24 25 Α Not that I recall.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Did you have to make any efforts to 1 0 2 diversify the workforce when you were director of 3 personnel in HR? 4 Ask the question again. 5 MS. BOSMAN: Can you read back the 6 question. THE REPORTER: "Q Did you have to make any efforts to diversify the 8 9 workforce when you were director of 10 personnel in HR?" 11 We ensure that when we did recruitment Α 12 that we did it from diverse areas from people with various backgrounds, but not specifically responsible 13 14 for diversity management. 15 Who was your diversity management person? 0 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form. You 16 17 can answer, if you are able. 18 Α Charlie Harvey. 19 Q Charlie --20 Harvey. A 21 Q Is that a man or a woman? 22 It's a man. Α 23 Okay. So you didn't have to certify any 24 kind of documents to the federal government or the state 25 regarding hiring practices for the Department of

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Correctional Services, to your recollection? 1 2 Α What forms are you speaking of? 3 Q Well, I know that in the Department of 4 Corrections, when they have to do diversity training, they have to certify how many blacks they hired, how 5 6 many women they hired, what efforts they did at 7 recruiting and that sort. And usually somebody who is the director of personnel has to certify that stuff. 8 That's why I was asking. 9 10 That did not fall under my office. 11 0 Did you have to file any kind of reports 12 regarding hiring retention? 13 MR. KALIL: With the federal 14 government? 15 With anyone. 0 16 Α No. 17 Did anyone under your supervision have to gather information for those sorts of reports? 18 19 Α For the federal government? 20 For anyone. Q 21 My office prepared a monthly report Α 22 internal to my supervisor, but not externally. 23 0 A monthly report that showed what? Activities of the unit. 24 Α 25 Including hiring? Q

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

I don't recall specifically what was 1 Α 2 maintained in the report. 3 Q Do you recall generally what was 4 contained in the report? 5 Again, the activities of the unit. Α What did that include? 6 Q Again, specifically, I can't speak to exactly what was in the reports. 8 9 Well, what activities did you have in the Q 10 unit? Maybe we can ask that way. 11 Α Overall personnel management. 12 And so who did those reports go to once Q you did them? 13 14 My supervisor. Α 15 Who was your supervisor? 0 16 Α Glenn. 17 Pardon? Q 18 Α Glenn. I think I am still at 2007; aren't I? 19 Q 20 I am not sure. Α 21 Well, when did you become the director of Q 22 HR? 23 Α 2007. 24 Yeah. 25 Α So Gail Haponik.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	(Q	And how long was that your supervisor?
2	i	A	Until sometime in 2011 or '12.
3	(Q	Did you receive personnel evaluations?
4	i	A	Yes.
5	(Q	And would those happen annually?
6	i	A	Yes.
7	(Q	Were you ever criticized or critiqued
8	during you	r pe	rsonnel evaluations on your performance?
9	i	A	I don't understand the question.
10	(Q	In the personnel evaluations, sometimes
11	they tell	you v	what areas you need to improve in and what
12	areas you l	have	fallen short in and what areas you have
13	excelled in	n, tl	hat sort of thing; right?
14	2	A	Yes.
15	(Q	Did you ever have any identified areas
16	that you no	eede	d to improve upon?
17	2	A	No.
18	(Q	Did you ever have any areas that were
19	criticized	tha	t you had not met expected performance in?
20	1	A	No.
21	(Q	So all of your personnel evaluations were
22	good?		
23	1	A	Correct.
24	(Q	Have you ever seen Al Montegari's
25	personnel e	evalı	uations?

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA29046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

0. 141		RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10
1	A	No.
2	Q	Have you ever seen any personnel
3	evaluations of	him whatsoever at any time?
4	А	No.
5	Q	Did you make a determination that he was
6	not entitled t	o a 2 percent salary increase based upon
7	his personnel	evaluation?
8	А	No.
9	Q	You know Mr. Montegari; right?
10	А	I do.
11	Q	And when did you first meet him?
12	А	Approximately 1997 or 1998.
13	Q	And in what capacity did you meet him?
14	А	We were both correction officers.
15	Q	Where?
16	А	At Green Haven.
17	Q	Did you work the same shift or the same
18	area of the pr	ison?
19	А	I don't know.
20	Q	Were you supervised by the same
21	supervisor?	
22	A	I don't know.
23	Q	Were you friendly with Mr. Montegari?
24	A	I knew him.
25	Q	But that's not my question.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2916-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

I don't know what you mean by "friendly." 1 Α 2 0 Do you have friends? 3 Α Yes. 4 Q Do you socialize with your friends? 5 Α Yes. 6 Q Do you see friends outside of work? Α Yes. Okay. Was Al Montegari someone who you 8 O would see outside of work? 9 10 Α No. 11 Is he someone you would socialize with 12 outside of work? 13 Α No. 14 Did you have any arguments with him? Q 15 Α No. Did you have any criticisms of his 16 0 performance during the time you were a correction 17 officer and he was a correction officer? 18 19 Α No. 20 Did you hear anyone criticize his work 21 performance while he was a correction officer and you 22 were a correction officer? 23 Not that I recall. 24 Are you aware of any circumstances under 25 which he was disciplined?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

25

INDEX NO. EFCA230216-000874

NO. 141 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	A Yes.
2	Q What circumstances was he disciplined?
3	A When he was working for the Office of the
4	DOCCS Inspector General.
5	Q I mean way before that. I am still back
6	when he is a correction officer and you are a correction
7	officer in 1997.
8	A So in 1997.
9	Q Yeah.
10	A No.
11	Q We know about what happened. That's why
12	we are here; right? But I am talking about when you
13	knew him when he was a correction officer and you were a
14	correction officer; you were at Green Haven and he was
15	at Green Haven; right?
16	A Right.
17	Q Did you have any disagreements,
18	arguments, any problems with his performance? Did he
19	have any problem with yours?
20	A Not that I am aware of.
21	Q How long did you work with him at
22	Green Haven?
23	A I was there until sometime in 2000.
24	Q So approximately three years?

A I don't know specifically how long. I

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 don't know if I was there the whole time.

- Q Okay. But a good guess would be about
- 3 three years, approximately?
- 4 A I was there for three years.
- 5 Q And he was there at the same time?
- 6 A He was there. I don't know if he was
- 7 there for the entire duration.
- 8 Q I see. Okay. Did you work with him at
- 9 anytime after that?
- 10 A Not that I could recall.
- 11 Q Okay. All right. So then we are up to
- 12 2007 and then you are doing the director of human
- 13 resources and you held that position for how long?
- 14 A Until 2012.
- Q And then in 2012, what happened?
- 16 A I was appointed as the deputy
- 17 commissioner for administration.
- 18 Q What does that mean? What do you do as
- 19 the deputy commissioner for administration?
- 20 A I was a member of the commissioner's
- 21 executive team and I oversaw various units within
- 22 administrative services.
- Q What units?
- 24 A Personnel, budget and finance,
- 25 nutritional services, support operations, facilities

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA23046-000874

1	planning,	and	the	train	ning	acade	emy.				
2		Q	Did	you	have	any	kind	of	training	or	any

- 3 kind of educational training between 2007 and 2012?
- 4 A I attended various trainings
- 5 periodically.
- 6 Q What trainings did you take?
- 7 A I attended the state academy for public
- 8 administrators course.
- 9 Q When was that and where was that?
- 10 A It was in Albany. I don't know where.
- 11 Q How long did the course take?
- 12 A I believe it was eight weeks broken out
- 13 across the year.
- 14 Q Was it, like, in person, in a classroom
- 15 setting?
- 16 A Correct.
- 17 Q So you had other people you went to
- 18 school with?
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q Who were the other people you attended
- 21 with?
- 22 A I don't know.
- 23 Q You don't remember any of them?
- 24 A No.
- Q Do you remember how many people were

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA29046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

0. 111			KECEIVED NIBCEL : IC
1	there?		
2	А		Not specifically.
3	Q		More than a dozen?
4	А		Yes.
5	Q		Did you get a certificate once you
6	completed th	he r	program?
7	А		I don't recall.
8	Q		And what was the topic areas that you
9	were trained	d ir	for the certificate for state
10	administrat	ion	course?
11	А		It was a variety of topics dealing with
12	state govern	nmer	ıt.
13	Q		Who were the instructors?
14	А		People from the SAPA.
15	Q		SAPA?
16	А		State Association of Public
17	Administrato	ors.	
18	Q		So that was between 2007 and 2012;
19	correct?		
20	А		I believe so.
21	Q		And so then you were appointed deputy
22	commissione	r fo	or administration by whom?
23	А		Brian Fisher.
24	Q		When did you first meet Brian Fisher?
25	А		I don't recall.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2946-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

What position did he hold at the time? 1 Q Commissioner. 2 Α 3 Q So in 2012, he was the commissioner, he 4 appoints you deputy commissioner and you did that for how long? 5 6 Α Until 2017. And what did you do in 2017? Q My current position. 8 Α 9 And what is your current position? Q 10 Α I am the acting executive deputy 11 commissioner. 12 Q What is your salary? 13 Approximately 200,000. Α 14 And since 2017, you have still been Q 15 acting? 16 Α Yes. 17 Q Why are you acting? 18 Because I haven't been appointed the Α 19 position. 20 Why haven't you been appointed to the Q 21 position? 22 Because my commissioner is acting. Α 23 Who is that; Annucci? 0 24 Anthony Annucci. Α 25 Q So because your commissioner is acting,

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA20716-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 he doesn't have the authority to appoint you as the
2 executive deputy commissioner?

- 3 MR. KALIL: Object to form. If you
- 4 are able to answer it, you can.
- 5 A He was appointed as executive deputy
- 6 commissioner, at which time he made acting commissioner.
- 7 Q Right. My question was, did Mr. Annucci
- 8 or does Mr. Annucci have the authority to appoint you as
- 9 the executive deputy commissioner?
- 10 A He is the executive deputy commissioner.
- 11 Q That's not what I asked you. I asked you
- 12 if he had the authority to appoint you as the executive
- 13 deputy commissioner.
- 14 A Yes, he has the authority.
- 15 Q Okay. Yeah. He explained that. He's
- 16 been acting forever, too. It's -- everybody is acting;
- 17 right?
- 18 A Right.
- 19 Q Yeah. It's like Broadway. So in 2017,
- 20 you became acting executive deputy commissioner and what
- 21 are your responsibilities?
- 22 A Principal adviser to the commissioner. I
- 23 supervise and assist other executive team members.
- 24 O What other executive team members?
- 25 A Everyone on the executive team.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2986-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	Q Who is what?
2	A Currently?
3	Q Or in 2017, sure. If you can remember.
4	Can you remember 2017?
5	A So it would have been the deputy
6	commissioner for correctional facilities, who I believe
7	at the time was James O'Gorman, Deputy Commissioner.
8	And Chief Medical Officer would have been
9	Carl Koenigsmann. Deputy Commissioner and Counsel, I
10	don't recall who that was at the time. Deputy
11	Commissioner for Program Services, Jeff McKoy.
12	Deputy Commissioner for Accreditation, Osbourne McKay.
13	Associate Commissioner, Jason Effman.
14	Q What's the difference between a deputy
15	commissioner and an associate commissioner?
16	A One is a deputy and one is an associate.
17	Q What is the difference in terms of
18	authority?
19	A It's typically one has a broader scope.
20	Q Who is broader?
21	A Deputy.
22	Q Jason's last name is what?
23	A Effman.
24	Q Spell it, please.
25	$A \qquad E-F-F-M-A-N.$

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2904.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Anyone else on the executive team? 1 Q Assistant Commissioner and 2 Α Yeah. 3 Executive Assistant to the Commissioner, Charles Kelly. Deputy Commissioner and Chief of Investigations, Steve Maher. 5 6 Q Spell that, please. I'm not sure of the spelling. It's either M-A-H-E-R or A-R. 8 9 And he was the deputy what? Q 10 Α Commissioner and Chief of Investigations. 11 0 Anyone else? 12 Α I think that's it. 13 Okay. So that's in 2017 and that's what Q 14 you are doing today; correct? 15 Correct. Α So during the 25 years or so that you 16 0 have worked for the Department of Corrections, have you 17 ever been disciplined? 18 19 Α No. 20 Pardon? Q 21 Α No. 22 Q Have you ever had charges brought against 23 you? 24 Α No. 25 Have you ever investigated a disciplinary Q

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 matter? 2 Α No. 3 Q During the time that you were director of the human resources, did you have any involvement in any arbitration proceedings? 5 Not that I recall. 6 Α When you -- and during the time that you were with personnel, you didn't have any arbitration 8 9 proceedings; correct? 10 Not that I recall. Α 11 Have you ever drafted disciplinary 0 12 charges for anyone? 13 Α No. 14 Q Did you say -- I'm sorry? 15 Α No. You said, "No"? 16 Q 17 A Yeah. 18 Have you ever been consulted by anyone Q drafting disciplinary charges? 19 20 Α Yes. 21 Q Who? 22 Α The director of labor relations, 23 John Shipley. 24 And what kind of guidance was 25 John Shipley looking for from you?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 A At a period when I was the deputy

- 2 commissioner for administration, I took oversight of
- 3 labor relations.
- 4 Q So what kind of guidance was John Shipley
- 5 looking for from you with respect to disciplinary
- 6 charges?
- 7 A It wasn't necessarily guidance. It would
- 8 be briefing me on disciplinary matters subject to
- 9 employees of the agency.
- 10 Q So he wasn't consulting with you in order
- 11 to draft disciplinary charges?
- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q He was briefing you on what kind of
- 14 actions the agency was taking with respect to employees.
- 15 Is that fair to say?
- 16 A That's correct.
- 17 Q Did he ask for your advice or input with
- 18 respect to any disciplinary matter during the time that
- 19 he consulted with you?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q What kind of input was he asking for?
- 22 A We would talk time to time about whether
- 23 to suspend or not suspend individuals.
- 24 O And what would be the considerations for
- 25 determining whether to suspend or not suspend

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

25

Α

INDEX NO. EFCA2026-000874
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

individuals? 1 2 Α It was case-specific. 3 0 I understand that. What were the 4 considerations when you would look at a case and decide whether or not you would suspend or not suspend someone? 5 6 Α Well, the collective bargaining agreement provides some broad criteria to substantiate suspension 7 for union members, but it's not restricted to just that. 8 9 Right. So John Shipley would know that, Q yeah? 10 11 Α Correct. 12 So what was he looking for from you, is Q 13 what I'm trying to understand? 14 He was keeping me aware of disciplinary Α cases going on within the agency. 15 So when John Shipley would ask you with 16 0 17 regard to suspension or not suspension of someone, is he looking for your advice and guidance? 18 There would be occasion we would talk 19 Α 20 about the case. 21 And were there occasions in which he O 22 wanted someone suspended where you said no? 23 MR. KALIL: Object to form. You can 24 answer, if you are able.

I don't recall specifically.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA203.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 Did you have the authority to bar a 0 suspension if you didn't agree with it? 2 3 Α Yes. 4 Did you ever bar a suspension that you didn't agree with? 5 6 Α I believe so. 7 What suspension did you bar that you didn't agree with? 8 9 I don't recall specifically. Α 10 Do you recall the position of the 11 individual that you interceded for? 12 Α No. 13 Was that person a correction officer? 0 14 I don't recall. A 15 Would John Shipley be bringing correction 0 officer cases to your attention? 16 17 Α Yes. So you would have discussions statewide 18 about correction officers who were suspended or not? 19 20 Α On occasion. 21 Did you ever request that somebody be 22 suspended that Mr. Shipley did not want to suspend? 23 Not that I recall. Α 24 What considerations did you have when you 25 interceded on behalf of someone regarding their

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 2404.6-000874

ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 suspension? 1 2 MR. KALIL: Objection to form. 3 can answer, if you are able. 4 Α Again, I don't recall the specifics. Generally. I don't need specifics. 5 Q 6 Α I don't know. Well, what are the considerations or the factors that are taken into consideration when you 8 determine whether or not to suspend someone? 9 10 Again, typically, that's the decision of 11 Mr. Shipley. 12 Right. But we have already established Q 13 that Mr. Shipley is having these discussions and briefing you and looking for your input with regard to 14 whether or not somebody should be suspended or not 15

- 16 suspended. So my question is, is what are the valid
- considerations that you would take in account? 17
- 18 Again, I don't have a list to tell you. Α
- 19 It would be case-specific.
- 20 What are the factors you look at to
- 21 determine whether or not someone should be suspended?
- 22 I look at the totality of the incident Α
- 23 and consultation with Mr. Shipley and others.
- 24 What about the employee's background? 0
- 25 Α Not necessarily.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA 2016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	Q What about the employee's personnel		
2	evaluations?		
3	A Not necessarily.		
4	Q What about the employee's disciplinary		
5	history?		
6	A That may come up occasionally.		
7	Q Wouldn't that be a valid consideration to		
8	determine whether or not to suspend someone? Wouldn't		
9	you have to know what their disciplinary history is?		
10	A Not necessarily.		
11	Q Did you have any discussions with anyone		
12	about whether or not to suspend my client,		
13	Mr. Montegari?		
14	A Yes.		
15	Q Who?		
16	A As I recall, Deputy Commissioner and		
17	Chief of Investigations Steve Maher, John Shipley and		
18	Commissioner Annucci.		
19	Q Okay. Let's talk about Mr. Maher. What		
20	kind of conversations did you have with him about		
21	whether or not to suspend Mr. Montegari?		
22	A They conducted the investigation that		
23	substantiated the case against Mr. Montegari.		
24	Q They conducted an investigation that		
25	substantiated allegations against Mr. Montegari?		

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2446-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

). 141			RECEIVED NYSCEF: I
1		А	Correct.
2		Q	Based on whose opinion?
3		A	The investigation.
4		Q	Okay. But the investigation was deemed
5	to be inac	ccura	te; correct?
6			MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
7		А	I don't know that to be true.
8		Q	Didn't you read the report of the
9	arbitrator	<u>.</u> ?	
10		А	I don't recall.
11		Q	Really? You have been served with a
12	complaint	in tl	nis matter?
13		А	Yes.
14		Q	Did you read it?
15		A	I don't recall if I read it in its
16	entirety.		
17		Q	Okay. Did you read portions of it?
18		A	I recall being served.
19		Q	Did you read portions of the complaint,
20	was my que	estio	n.
21		A	I don't recall.
22		Q	Do you recall the basis upon which you
23	were named	d as a	a defendant in this action?
24		A	No.
25		Q	Have you reviewed any documents before

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA 2076-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	coming h	ere to	testify today?
2		А	Yes.
3		Q	What did you review?
4		А	I reviewed documents for which I signed
5	and/or l	etters	associated with the documents I signed.
6		Q	Anything else?
7		А	No.
8		Q	What documents did you sign?
9		A	I can't name them specifically.
10		Q	How many documents did you review?
11		A	Approximately three.
12		Q	Anything else?
13		А	No.
14		Q	So in preparation for this deposition
15	today, y	ou rev	iewed three documents approximately?
16		А	That I recall, approximately three.
17		Q	And when did you review them?
18		A	Last week.
19		Q	And all three of those you signed?
20			MR. KALIL: That's not what he said.
21			MS. BOSMAN: That's not what I'm
22			asking.
23		А	I don't recall specifically how many I
24	signed.		
25		Q	Okay. So Steve Maher brought it to your

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA 20046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	attention abou	t whether or not to suspend Al Montegari;
2	right?	
3	А	No.
4	Q	No? Had he already made that decision?
5	А	No.
6	Q	Who made the decision to suspend him?
7	А	The commissioner.
8	Q	Was that based on a conversation with
9	you?	
10	А	Not just me.
11	Q	Was it based in part on a conversation
12	with you?	
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	Okay. And what did you tell Mr. Annucci
15	and what did h	e say?
16		MR. KALIL: Sorry. I thought you
17		were referring to Steve Maher.
18	Q	No. I am talking about Mr. Annucci now.
19	А	What was the question again?
20		MS. BOSMAN: Can you read back the
21		question.
22		THE REPORTER: "Q Okay. And
23		what did you tell Mr. Annucci and what
24		did he say?"
25	А	I don't recall specifically that I was

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 240 6-000874 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

the one briefing Mr. Annucci, but I would have been 1

- 2 present for the discussion.
- 3 0 Right. You indicated earlier in response
- 4 to my earlier question that you had a conversation with
- Mr. Annucci about Mr. Montegari. Yes? 5
- 6 Α I was involved in a conversation.
- Well, is that having a conversation or
- not? When you say "involved in a conversation," you 8
- mean you sat there silently or you said something during 9
- 10 this conversation about my client with Mr. Annucci?
- 11 Α I don't recall specifically about what
- 12 specifically I said, but I was involved in the
- 13 conversation that I would likely speak at.
- 14 So going forward, when you say Q Okay.
- "specifically," all right, it doesn't matter in terms of 15
- 16 your responses to my questions whether it's specific
- recall or general recall. I am not asking you for 17
- 18 specifics. You can give me whatever you remember. Ιf
- 19 you don't remember, that's a perfectly valid answer. So
- when you answer by saying, "I don't recall 20
- 21 specifically," that just begs another question,
- 22 "What do you recall generally."
- 23 Okay. So if you could tell me what you
- 24 recall generally about that conversation and what you
- said and who else said anything at that meeting? 25

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 A Yeah. Again, I recall that

- 2 Deputy Chief -- Deputy Commissioner and Chief Maher,
- 3 John Shipley and myself would have briefed the
- 4 Commissioner regarding the findings and the
- 5 substantiating investigation by OSI and discussed
- 6 suspension under Section 75 of the Civil Service Law.
- 7 Q Okay. So am I correct that you and
- 8 Mr. Shipley had a meeting or a conversation before you
- 9 met with Mr. Annucci?
- 10 A I don't recall that.
- 11 Q How about you and Maher and Shipley? Did
- 12 the three of you have a conversation before you met with
- 13 Mr. Annucci?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q So when the three of you met, what was
- 16 the discussion? What was said and who said what?
- 17 A Again, I don't recall who said what, but
- 18 it was regarding the substantiated case against
- 19 Mr. Montegari.
- 20 Q As you sit here today, do you know that
- 21 the arbitrator found that the case was not
- 22 substantiated?
- 23 A I am aware of the arbiter's findings.
- Q Okay. So is it your position that you
- 25 don't agree with the arbitrator?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

Q

Α

Q

Pardon?

But what I am asking you about whether or not you

discovered during the course of that investigation or

were advised that someone discovered during the course

INDEX NO. EFCA 24016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 I don't understand the question. 1 Α 2 O What were the arbitrator's findings, as 3 you understand them to be? 4 My understanding was that they didn't find Mr. Montegari conducted or believe there was enough 5 6 evidence to substantiate the traffic stop, but that there was for excessive speeding. Right. And that excessive speed was 8 0 something that was discovered as a result of the 9 investigation on the allegation by someone who said that 10 11 he pulled them over; right? 12 Α That's my understanding. 13 During that investigation, you also determined that there were several other employees who 14 were speeding during the relevant time period that you 15 16 looked at Mr. Montegari's records; right? 17 MR. KALIL: Objection. He didn't 18 say he made any determinations.

I didn't conduct an investigation.

I did not conduct the investigation.

Yeah, that's what your lawyer just said.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 20216-000874

. 141 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 of that investigation that there were other individuals
- who were speeding besides Mr. Montegari?
- 3 A I was not, that I recall.
- 4 Q Did you review the documents, the
- 5 investigation documents themselves?
- 6 A I did not review the complete
- 7 investigative file, as I recall.
- 8 Q Okay. Was it provided to you?
- 9 A I don't recall.
- 10 Q Was it available to you?
- 11 A The case summary would have been
- 12 available to me.
- 13 Q But not the investigative file itself?
- 14 A Not in the general course. I mean -- I
- 15 don't understand the question, I guess.
- Okay. Well, apparently, somebody had an
- 17 investigative file and you said it was substantiated and
- 18 the arbitrator said it wasn't. And then you said, well,
- 19 it was speeding. Well, but that wasn't what instigated
- 20 the whole investigation in the first place; was it?
- 21 A I am not sure your characterization of
- 22 what I said was accurate.
- Q Okay. Correct me, please.
- 24 A So what was the question?
- Q What was inaccurate about what I said?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA203.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

I don't think I draw any conclusions on 1 Α what the arbiter said in that they did or did not 2 3 substantiate. The investigation was substantiated by OSI and it went forward to discipline and the arbiter made a ruling. What was your question now? 5 6 Q Whether or not the investigative file was available to you. 7 Available to me? 8 Α 9 Yeah. Q It could have been made available to me. 10 Α 11 Okay. But you didn't request it? 0 12 Α No. 13 0 Okay. And what did you know about Al Montegari at that point in time? 14 15 I don't understand the question. Α 16 Where was he working? O 17 Α He was working for the DOCCS Inspector 18 General. 19 Q How long had he been working there? 20 I don't know. A 21 What was he doing for them? Q 22 He was acting in the capacity of deputy Α 23 chief over the sex crimes unit or he was actually deputy 24 inspector general at the time. 25 So he was a deputy inspector general in Q

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 the sex crimes unit; correct?
- 2 A Correct.
- 3 Q And part of his obligations or
- 4 responsibilities involved looking into allegations of
- 5 sex assault or sex crimes in the facilities in the state
- 6 of New York; right?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q And he had made complaints about that; is
- 9 that correct?
- 10 A Not to my knowledge.
- 11 Q You didn't know that he had made
- 12 complaints that he had inadequate staffing for that
- 13 office?
- 14 A Not to my knowledge.
- 15 Q Did you know that he made complaints
- 16 about the -- what do they call it, the location pay, for
- individuals who were given location pay?
- 18 A No. Not to my knowledge.
- 19 Q Did you know of him making any complaints
- 20 at all about anything?
- 21 A No.
- Q Had you ever had any conversations with
- 23 Mr. Montegari prior to this little meeting you had with
- 24 Shipley and Maher?
- 25 A Conversations generally?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2946-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 Q Yeah. 2 Α Yes. 3 Q Tell me where and when. 4 In his normal course of duties, we would have been discussing cases. 5 What cases did he discuss with you? 6 Q I don't recall specifically. Did he discuss with you cases of 8 0 allegations of sexual assault or sexual misconduct 9 10 within correctional facilities in the state of New York? 11 Α Yes. 12 Did he provide you with information Q 13 concerning individuals who are alleged to have committed 14 wrongdoing? 15 Α Yes. 16 0 And what was the purpose of you getting that information from him? Why would he bring that to 17 18 you? 19 Α We had -- we did have a case where we did an involuntary reassignment of a correction officer due 20 21 to the nature and volume of complaints. 22 Okay. Anything else? Q There could be a time with Director 23 Α 24 Shipley and my office where we would discuss misconduct 25 cases against staff with members of the DOCCS' IG.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2946-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 So when you say an "involuntary 0 2 transfer," is that something that was a decision that 3 was made by you? 4 Α No. Who made that decision? 5 0 6 Α The commissioner. Who made the recommendation? 0 Α A committee. 8 9 What committee? Q 10 It was a committee of executive staff 11 along with Mr. Montegari. 12 Q Who was on that committee? 13 Other deputy commissioners. Α 14 Such as whom? Q 15 Deputy commissioner for correctional Α 16 facilities. Deputy commissioner for -- deputy commissioner and counsel, deputy commissioner in chief. 17 18 There may have been others. 19 So you would have a meeting with all those people to consider just one case or several cases 20 21 at a time? 22 In this case, it was to consider this 23 involuntary reassignment and make a recommendation to the commissioner. 24 25 So it was just one person? Q

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

23

24

25

0

Α

Q

No.

INDEX NO. EFCA25076-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 There may have been others that were Α discussed, but one was recommended for transfer. 2 3 Q Did you have regular meetings with Mr. Montegari concerning complaints of sexual misconduct? 5 6 Α No. So it wasn't like every Wednesday we sit down and talk about the --8 9 Α No. 10 -- personnel matters or anything like 0 11 that? 12 Α No. 13 Did you have regular meetings with 0 14 Mr. Shipley or Mr. Maher in that regard? 15 They were more ad hoc. Not regularly. Α 16 0 Did you receive a complaint or were you aware of complaints from Clinton Correctional Facility 17 involving Joyce Miller? 18 19 Α No. 20 No one told you that that complaint had 21 been made? 22 Α When?

Prior to the escape.

You didn't know that?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA29046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 A No.

- 2 Q During the time that that complaint was
- 3 made, there was an investigation that was done at DOCCS
- 4 regarding that escape; right?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q You guys didn't investigate how those
- 7 inmates escaped?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q There was no sex crimes unit
- 10 investigation regarding the complaints that came in
- 11 about Joyce Miller?
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q You weren't aware that Mr. Montegari had
- 14 a complaint come through his office in that regard?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q Joyce Mitchell. I'm sorry. I meant
- 17 Joyce Mitchell. Did you know who I was talking about,
- 18 Joyce Mitchell?
- 19 A Oh, Joyce Mitchell. You said
- 20 Joyce Miller.
- 21 Q Yes. I'm sorry. I misspoke. So let's go
- 22 back over those questions. Do you know who I am talking
- 23 about now.?
- 24 A I know who Joyce Mitchell is, yes.
- 25 Q Did you know there was a complaint

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2504.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

regarding her that came into the sex crimes? 1 2 Α Prior to the escape? 3 Q Prior to the escape, yes. 4 Α No. 5 You didn't know that? Q 6 Α No. Is this the first time you are hearing 0 8 about that? 9 No. Α 10 When did you hear about it? Q 11 Α During the escape. 12 During the escape you learned that there Q 13 was a complaint? 14 Α Yes. 15 How did you learn there was a complaint? 0 As part of the ongoing efforts to 16 Α apprehend and determine if there was any staff 17 involvement. 18 19 Who told you about it? Q 20 I don't recall. Α 21 Was it somebody from Al's office? Q 22 Α I don't recall. 23 Who would have access to that information other than Al? 24 25 Α The deputy commissioner in chief.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	Q W	Tho is that?
2	A S	Steve Maher.
3	Q	oo you think maybe Mr. Maher told you
4	about it?	
5	A I	don't recall.
6	Q W	Was there ever any determination made
7	that there was a	any responsibility or fault at the
8	department of co	orrections with respect to failing to
9	investigate the	complaint against Joyce Mitchell?
10	A S	Say that again.
11		MS. BOSMAN: Can you read back the
12	Ç	question.
13		THE REPORTER: "Q Was there ever
14	a	any determination made that there was any
15	r	responsibility or fault at the department
16	C	of corrections with respect to failing to
17	i	nvestigate the complaint against Joyce
18	M	Mitchell?"
19	A A	As I recall, it was referenced in the
20	state IG investi	gation report. I know that that
21	investigation of	Ms. Mitchell was referenced in the
22	report.	
23	Q C	Okay. All right. Let's take a look
24	these exhibits h	have been previously marked.
25	A C	Okay.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 Did you talk to Mr. Annucci about his Q deposition? 2 3 Α No, I did not. 4 Did you talk to Mr. Miller about his 5 deposition? No, I did not. 6 Α 7 Did you talk to anybody else about your 8 deposition here today? 9 Α Just my attorneys. This is Exhibit 6. This is, for the 10 11 record, from you, Mr. Martuscello, to Anthony Annucci on 12 October 5th of 2015. 13 Do you want to take a look at Exhibit 6? 14 Α Okay. 15 Do you recall that document? 0 Only to the extent I am reviewing it 16 Α 17 today. You haven't seen it before? I mean --18 Q I'm sorry. Withdrawn. 19 20 The documents you said you reviewed 21 before coming here to testify today, this is not one of 22 them? 23 This is one of them. Α 24 This is one of the ones you reviewed? 25 Α Correct.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 Okay. And what was the purpose of that Q 2 e-mail to Mr. Annucci? 3 Α So the commissioner could make a determination on the arbiter's recommendation. 4 But he didn't even remember reading it, 5 0 6 so why would you inform him of that? MR. KALIL: Object to form. You can answer, if you are able. 8 Ask me again. 9 Α With respect to Exhibit 6, you indicated 10 11 that you attached to the decision of the Montegari case 12 that found him not guilty of the thruway stop, but guilty of speeding; correct? 13 14 Could I see that again? Α 15 It's the first sentence. 0 Yeah. 16 Α Yes. 17 Q Okay. So my question is, why are you 18 sending the Montegari decision to Mr. Annucci? 19 Α Because under Civil Service Law Section 75, the commissioner makes the final determination of 20 accepting the recommendation of the hearing officer 21 22 modifying and/or overturning. 23 Okay. And did he make independent 24 decisions with respect to those factors? 25 Α He made the final determination.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Did he make independent determinations 1 0 2 with respect to those factors? 3 Α I made a recommendation, along with others, to the commissioner, and he made a final determination. 5 6 Q Did he make an independent determination or did he rely on your recommendation? 8 Α You would have to ask him. 9 I did. I am asking you. Q 10 I don't know. Α 11 Okay. May I have that? Did you make a 12 recommendation to Mr. Annucci that he suggested that he accept the decision to the extent that Mr. Montegari be 13 reinstated to a correction captain position at a 14 facility and reprimanded for speeding? 15 MR. KALIL: Can you let him see that 16 17 exhibit, please? 18 MS. BOSMAN: Sure. I don't have a 19 copy. Sorry. 20 What was the question, ma'am? Α 21 MS. BOSMAN: Can you read back the 22 question? 23 THE REPORTER: "O Did you make a 24 recommendation to Mr. Annucci that he 25 suggested that he accept the decision to

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA 2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	the extent that Mr. Montegari be	
2	reinstated to a correction captain	
3	position at a facility and reprimanded	
4	for speeding?"	
5	A That's accurate based on the exhibit.	
6	Q Why did you make that recommendation?	
7	A Prior to what part of the	
8	recommendation?	
9	Q Any part of it. Why did you make that	
10	recommendation to Annucci?	
11	A I recommended that he accept the	
12	arbiter's determination and reinstate him to his civi	1
13	service position, which is the capacity he served in	the
14	DOCCS Inspector General's Office at a facility, as we	11
15	as reprimanding him for speeding based on the	
16	determination.	
17	Q You wanted him reinstated to the OSI	
18	office?	
19	A No. To a correction captain.	
20	Q Why? Why didn't you want him to get h	is
21	job back?	
22	A He was a correction captain.	
23	Q That's not my question. My question wa	as,
24	why not reinstate him to the position, in the inspect	or,
25	the OSI office?	

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 MR. KALIL: The witness is 2 explaining. Prior to this going to arbitration and 3 Α 4 Mr. Montegari being suspended, I was informed that he resigned from his position at OSI. 5 6 Q Who told you that? Α Deputy Commissioner Steve Maher. And what did he tell you about that? 8 0 9 He informed me that Mr. Montegari Α resigned his position from OSI and wanted to return to 10 11 the field. 12 Q When? 13 I don't know the specific date. Α 14 Before or after the arbitration? Q 15 Prior. Α Before or after the charges were served 16 0 17 on him? 18 Α Prior. 19 Q Did you get a written document? 20 I recall Steve Maher telling me. A 21 Okay. You never saw a written document Q 22 that Mr. Montegari resigned his position; correct? 23 Not that I recall. Α 24 Did you speak to Mr. Montegari about 25 that?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 204 6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 A About resigning, no.
- Q Yeah. Why not?
- 3 A He had a conversation with the deputy
- 4 commissioner and chief of investigations. I would have
- 5 had no reason to discuss it with Mr. Montegari. That
- 6 was his supervisor.
- 7 Q Did you have a cordial relationship with
- 8 Mr. Montegari at the time?
- 9 A I would say so.
- 10 Q Were you able to speak with him
- informally as well as formally?
- 12 A I don't understand the question.
- Q Were you able to say "hi," as you passed
- in the hall or drank a cup of coffee with him as well as
- 15 call him into your office and speak to him about
- 16 something professional?
- 17 A I would say "hi," in the office; not the
- 18 coffee.
- 19 Q Okay. Is there any reason why you
- 20 couldn't have a discussion with Mr. Montegari about your
- 21 recommendations to Mr. Annucci?
- 22 A Because the commissioner makes the final
- 23 determination. This was the recommendation after
- 24 conferring with others to the commissioner and it was
- 25 subject to his final determination.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 Q I know that. My question is, why didn't

- 2 you discuss it with Mr. Montegari?
- 3 A Because I was talking to the commissioner
- 4 who would make the final determination.
- 5 Q Pardon?
- 6 A I wouldn't talk to Mr. Montegari about
- 7 the commissioner's determination to accept, modify or to
- 8 not accept the arbiter's determination.
- 9 Q No. But you made a recommendation. So
- 10 before you make the recommendation, you want to be fully
- 11 informed; correct?
- 12 A I was so informed.
- 13 Q You were not fully informed; were you?
- 14 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 15 A I believe I was.
- 16 Q You believe that Mr. Montegari resigned
- 17 his position?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Based upon what Mr. Maher told you?
- 20 A Yes.
- Q Anything else?
- 22 A Yes. Deputy Commissioner Joe Bellnier
- 23 had also informed me that Mr. Montegari had contacted
- 24 facility operations about returning to a facility.
- Q When?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

I don't have the specific date. 1 Α 2 0 Do you have a record of that 3 conversation? 4 Α No. 5 Do you have any document that was 0 6 contemporaneous to that conversation? 7 Α Not that I recall. Not that I can identify. 8 9 MS. BOSMAN: May I see Exhibit 6, 10 please. 11 How many people have been reprimanded for Q 12 speeding during the time that you have held your 13 position? 14 I don't know. Α 15 How many times in the past 25 years are you aware of any individual who was reprimanded for 16 17 speeding? 18 I don't know. Α 19 Do you recall any instance in which a 20 reprimand from the commissioner for speeding was issued? 21 Α I don't know. 22 Do you know of any instance in which Q anybody, anybody has reprimanded anyone for speeding? 23 24 I don't know. Α 25 Q Do you know of any instances in which

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA209.6-000874 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	employees wer	re arrested and charged with speeding?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	And were they reprimanded after they were
4	arrested and	charged for speeding?
5	A	No. They were fired.
6	Q	They were fired for being arrested and
7	charged with	speeding?
8	A	Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't understand your
9	question. No	t for speeding.
10	Q	Well, that's what I'm talking about, for
11	speeding.	
12	А	Yeah. I apologize. Not for speeding.
13	Q	Who was fired?
14	А	I was thinking about someone that was
15	involved in p	oulling someone over.
16	Q	I'm sorry. Somebody that was involved in
17	what?	
18	А	Making a traffic stop.
19	Q	Who made a traffic stop?
20	А	It was another employee of the agency.
21	Q	Who?
22	А	I don't remember now.
23	Q	You don't remember who it was?
24	А	I don't know.
25		MS. BOSMAN: We are asking for any

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2pd.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

documents of any other individual at the 1 Department of Corrections who is alleged 2 3 to have pulled anybody over at any time, 4 as well as any records of any speeding 5 reprimands by any individual arrested or 6 not. MR. KALIL: I'm sure you will put it 8 in writing; right? 9 MS. BOSMAN: Yeah. 10 EXAMINATION BY MS. BOSMAN: So it says, "If you agree, I will consult 11 12 DC Bellnier as to what facility to return him to and have John draft the notice to the employee." 13 14 Who is John? 15 John Shipley. Α And DC Bellnier? 16 0 17 Bellnier. Α Why would he make a decision about what 18 0 facility to return him to? 19 20 He was the deputy commissioner for 21 correctional facilities and he oversaw all correction 22 captains across the state. 23 Did he have a personal relationship with 24 Mr. Montegari? 25 A I don't know.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Did you have a conversation with 1 Q 2 Mr. Bellnier before you drafted this e-mail to 3 Annucci --4 Α Not that I recall. -- about Mr. Montegari? 5 Q 6 Α Not that I recall. Why did you withhold his 2 percent pay 8 increase? 9 As a result of the notice of charges that Α were issued against him. 10 11 Really? Why would you do that? 12 Α I've done that whenever there's been 13 notice of charges against an MC employee. 14 Because there was a notice of charges Q that he was found not guilty of, you withheld the 15 2 percent pay raise? 16 17 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form. He didn't withhold it. 18 19 MS. BOSMAN: It's a form objection. 20 That's it. You can't coach him. 21 MR. KALIL: Well, phrase your 22 questions properly. 23 MS. BOSMAN: I do. You could object 24 to the form. That's all you have to do 25 is say "form."

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2026-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	MR. KALIL: Okay.
2	A What was your question, ma'am?
3	MS. BOSMAN: Would you read back the
4	question.
5	THE REPORTER: "Q Because there
6	was a notice of charges that he was found
7	not guilty of, you withheld the 2 percent
8	pay raise?"
9	A The budget bulletin regarding MC raises
10	provides broad discretion on the agency to recommend the
11	withholding.
12	Q And it's your testimony here today that
13	you did that because of the charges that were made
14	against him?
15	MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
16	A That was my recommendation as a result of
17	the charges. That's my recollection.
18	Q Did you ever draft any documents for
19	signature by Mr. Annucci?
20	MR. KALIL: In this case?
21	MS. BOSMAN: That's not what I asked
22	him.
23	MR. KALIL: No. Are you saying in
24	general or just in this case?
25	MS. BOSMAN: I'm asking the

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA203.6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1		question.
2	Q	Do you understand the question?
3	A	No.
4		MS. BOSMAN: Okay. Could you read
5		back the question, please.
6		THE REPORTER: "Q Did you ever
7		draft any documents for signature by
8		Mr. Annucci?"
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	What documents have you drafted for his
11	signature?	
12	А	I don't recall.
13	Q	Did you have a secretary?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Did your secretary draft the documents
16	for you to pro	ovide to Mr. Annucci?
17	A	Occasionally.
18	Q	What documents would you draft for
19	Mr. Annucci?	
20	A	Responses to increase from a host of
21	individuals ar	nd/or incarcerated individuals.
22	Q	If you take a look at Exhibit 8, is that
23	a document tha	at you drafted for Mr. Annucci at his
24	request?	
25	A	No.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 Is this one that you drafted because he 1 Q 2 told you to draft it? 3 Α Yes. 4 And what is Exhibit 8? 5 It's a letter that I signed dated Α 6 November 18, 2015, to a Mr. Samuel C. Breslin, Esq. And who is Mr. Breslin? 0 8 Α I don't know. 9 Pardon? Q 10 A I don't know. 11 0 You don't know? 12 Α No. 13 0 Do you want to review the document, see 14 if you can recall who Mr. Breslin was? 15 He appears to be a lawyer from the Α 16 Breslin Law Group. 17 Why did you draft Exhibit 8 to him? He had sent a letter dated October 29, 18 Α 2015, to the commissioner regarding Correction Captain 19 20 Alfred Montegari. 21 May I have the exhibit, please? 22 Α Sure. 23 What did you do? What documents did you 24 review in order to respond to Mr. Breslin's 25 correspondence?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA204.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 Α Could I see it again? 2 0 Sure. I don't recall specifically what I 3 Α 4 reviewed, but after reviewing the letter, I cite the hearing officer's determination. 5 6 Q What is the date of that letter again? Α November 18, 2015. Did you draft the letter of reprimand? 8 0 9 No. Not that I recall. Α 10 You indicate in your letter to 0 11 Mr. Breslin that Mr. Montegari offered his resignation 12 from OSI prior to his suspension from duty. Do you see 13 that? 14 I do. Α 15 What made you determine that he had 0 offered his resignation prior to his suspension? 16 17 A discussion with Chief Maher. Α 18 And did you just, like, carry that around 0 19 in your head or did you have a note somewhere from Mr. Maher that said that he offered his resignation 20 21 prior to his suspension? 22 Α I don't recall. Who accepted his resignation? 23 0 24 Α According to the letter, the chief of investigations. 25

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

. 141 RECEIVED NYSCEF- 10/05/202

- 1 Q Who was the chief of investigations that
- 2 accepted his resignation?
- 3 A Steve Maher.
- 4 Q And you are saying that in furtherance of
- 5 his desire to leave his assignment in the Office of
- 6 Special Investigations, Captain Montegari sought
- 7 assignment within central office in the facility
- 8 operations division. Do you see that?
- 9 A I see it.
- 10 Q Was that before or after his suspension?
- 11 A My recollection is that is prior to,
- 12 which is what I testified to here today.
- 13 Q So at the same time that he offered his
- 14 resignation, Maher accepts his resignation, he requests
- that he be reassigned to central office facility
- 16 operations division. Is that your understanding?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q What happened and in what sequence?
- 19 A He inquired, as stated in the letter, he
- 20 sought assignment by the central office of facility
- 21 operations division. They are responsible under the
- 22 direction of Deputy Commissioner Bellnier for making
- 23 captain reassignments and promotions.
- Q So Mr. Bellnier would have had to be
- 25 aware that he had resigned his position at OSI and

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 requested reassignment to the facility operations

- 2 division; correct?
- 3 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 4 A I don't know what Mr. Bellnier was aware
- 5 of.
- 6 Q Well, otherwise, how would he seek
- 7 assignment to the facility operations division if it
- 8 wasn't through Bellnier?
- 9 A It would have been through Mr. Bellnier
- 10 or the facility operations office, but I don't know to
- 11 the extent of what Bellnier knew in terms of his
- 12 resignation. But I was informed by Mr. Bellnier that he
- 13 had reached out to that office for reassignment back to
- 14 the field.
- 16 A I don't know the date.
- Q Was it before or after the arbitration?
- 18 A Prior.
- 19 Q Was it before or after his suspension?
- 20 A I believe it was prior.
- Q Okay. So now it says, "Reinstating
- 22 Mr. Montegari to his civil service position as captain
- was in line with Ms. Gelerneter's recommendation";
- 24 correct?
- 25 A That's what it says.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 2704.6-000874 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 Okay. When you say "was in line," why 0

- are you making that distinction, "was in line"? 2
- 3 Α Because throughout Mr. Montegari's
- 4 employment with OSI, he was employed as a correction
- captain with OSI. 5
- 6 Q Right. But we are talking about it being
- in line with the arbitrator's recommendation.
- 8 Α Right. That's what I just responded to.
- 9 So you are saying the arbitrator didn't Q
- 10 say reinstate him to his position?
- 11 Α Yes. Which he was a correction captain
- 12 at the time.
- 13 Because he had resigned his position at Q
- 14 OSI?
- 15 He was even a correction captain at OSI. Α
- 16 0 But that's not what I'm asking. What I'm
- asking is, he had resigned his position at OSI --17
- 18 Α Correct.
- -- according to Maher. 19 Q
- 20 Correct. A
- 21 And it asked for this reassignment prior Q
- 22 to his suspension.
- 23 Α Correct.
- 24 And then the arbitrator says, restore him
- 25 to his position.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA200.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 A Correct.
- 2 Q And you are saying, well, he was a
- 3 captain anyway, so we just reassigned him back to the
- 4 captain position.
- 5 A Because he had resigned.
- 6 Q Because he had resigned?
- 7 A Yep.
- 8 Q I see. So your understanding and belief
- 9 was that -- is that he resigned; yes?
- 10 A Yes. Correct.
- 11 Q Did you see him at work at all between,
- 12 let's see, April of 2015 and October of 2015?
- 13 A I don't know specifically. You would
- 14 have to give me more information about if I saw him. I
- 15 don't remember those dates.
- 16 O Where was his office compared to your
- 17 office?
- 18 A If we were still in Building 2, I was on
- 19 the second floor and OSI's offices were located on the
- 20 first floor, but OSI also has offices around the state
- 21 as well.
- 22 Q Right. So did you see Mr. Montegari
- 23 between April or May of 2015 and November of 2015 in
- 24 your building where you worked and where he used to
- 25 work?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 20016-000874 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

I don't know specifically during that 1 Α

- 2 time frame. I have seen Mr. Montegari during this time
- 3 working for the DOCCS Inspector General, but I can't
- 4 speak specifically towards those dates.
- What was your understanding of where he 5 0
- 6 was working between April and May of 2015 and October of
- 2015?
- Again, you have to give me more context 8 Α
- of dates. I mean, you are talking about years ago. 9
- 10 Right. He's got to have a job; right?
- 11 He's got a job. He's got a desk, got an office, got a
- 12 job; right?
- 13 But I am not familiar when Mr. Montegari
- left the correction facility to come to the Inspector 14
- General's Office to work and when the dates --15
- 16 I am not talking about when he went to
- 17 the OSI. I'm talking about when he left. You are
- 18 saying he resigned; Maher told you he resigned.
- 19 Α Correct.
- 20 He left his position at OSI --Q
- 21 Α Yep.
- 22 -- before he was suspended. And that was Q
- 23 in May of 2015. So my question is, where was
- 24 Mr. Montegari between the time that he was suspended in
- 25 October of 2015 when you decided that he should be

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

reinstated to a captain position to some other facility? 1 2 MR. KALIL: Objection. 3 Α That was a lot of information. You got 4 to say it again or have it read back. 5 MS. BOSMAN: Okay. You can read it 6 back. THE WITNESS: Thank you. (Whereupon the reporter read back the 8 9 requested portion of testimony.) Prior to his suspension, he was still 10 11 associated with the Inspector General's Office waiting 12 on an assignment from facility operations, is my 13 assumption. 14 So was he suspended that entire time that he went through the arbitration? 15 Once he was issued the notice of charges, 16 Α 17 I recall he was suspended from duty and then restored to 18 the payroll but not allowed in the workplace. 19 Q What workplace? 20 Any workplace. Α 21 So it didn't matter whether he resigned 0 22 and requested reassignment, he wouldn't have been reassigned anyway. Is that your testimony? 23 24 My testimony was that once the notice of Α 25 charges were issued, he was suspended from duty and at

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 20216-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 that point he would not be allowed on facility grounds

and/or in central office.

- 3 Q So he wasn't reassigned because he was
- 4 suspended?

2

- 5 A During the period of suspension he would
- 6 not have been reassigned.
- 7 Q Okay. Even if he made a request for
- 8 reassignment prior to suspension?
- 9 A He could have been reassigned prior to,
- 10 but once the suspension took place with the notice of
- 11 charges, I'm not aware that that would happen at that
- 12 juncture.
- 13 Q Are you aware of any information that
- 14 indicates that Mr. Montegari was reassigned prior to his
- 15 suspension?
- A Not that I'm aware.
- 17 Q Are you aware of any application, any
- 18 letter, any correspondence that Mr. Montegari signed
- 19 requesting reassignment prior to his suspension?
- 20 A Not that I'm aware.
- 21 Q How about after his suspension?
- 22 A Not that I'm aware of. Only -- not that
- 23 I'm aware of.
- Q Are you aware of any document by his
- 25 attorney that requested he be reassigned?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA203.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 A Be reassigned where?
- 2 Q Pardon?
- A Be reassigned where?
- 4 Q Anywhere. Reassigned anywhere.
- 5 A I don't recall.
- 6 Q Didn't the arbitrator's decision say to
- 7 put Mr. Montegari back in OSI sex crimes unit?
- 8 A I would have to review the arbiter's
- 9 decision specifically.
- 10 Q Okay. I think I have that for you.
- 11 Exhibit 4.
- 12 A Is there a specific section I am looking
- 13 at or read the entire document?
- 14 Q I can point it out to you, if you want to
- 15 hand it back to me. I don't have a copy. I am
- 16 referring to page 27 of Exhibit 4, third paragraph. If
- 17 you could read that into the record, I would appreciate
- 18 it. Thank you.
- 19 A Third paragraph?
- Q Yeah.
- 21 A "I also recommend that Mr. Montegari be
- 22 reinstated to his prior position as deputy chief at OSI
- 23 and retain the civil service title of captain.
- 24 Mr. Montegari should also receive any backpay owed as a
- 25 result of any period in which he was suspended without

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 pay, as permitted by CSL 75 Sub 3."

- O Okay. Am I correct that she recommended
- 3 that he be reinstated to his position at OSI?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Did you inform Mr. Annucci of that fact?
- 6 A Could I see the e-mail correspondence
- 7 back to Mr. Annucci?
- 8 Q Let the record reflect the witness is
- 9 looking at Exhibit 6 -- or is that 4? Yeah, that's 6.
- 10 A I provided the commissioner with a full
- 11 copy of the decision in my e-mail correspondence as
- 12 outlined in Exhibit 6.
- 13 Q Right. But you didn't tell him
- 14 specifically that the arbitrator had recommended he be
- 15 reinstated to his position at OSI; did you?
- A Not specifically.
- 17 Q Mr. Annucci gets a lot of paper; doesn't
- 18 he?
- 19 A You would have to ask Mr. Annucci.
- Q Well, you have worked with him for a long
- 21 time; haven't you?
- 22 A I have.
- 23 O Did he read the decision from the
- 24 arbitrator?
- MR. KALIL: Form.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	A	I	can't	answer	that.

- 2 Q Have you ever asked him about documents
- 3 you provided to him whether he reads them?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q No?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q Have you ever been made aware through
- 8 conversations with Mr. Annucci that he hasn't reviewed
- 9 documents that you provided to him?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q Have you ever been made aware that he
- 12 relies on summaries that you provide him regarding
- 13 documents that you give to him?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q Did anyone tell you that Mr. Montegari
- 16 was going 141 miles an hour on the thruway?
- 17 A No. Not that I recall.
- 18 Q Can I have that exhibit, please. What
- 19 was the nature of the speeding you were informed of?
- 20 A I was just generally informed that he was
- 21 found to be speeding. I don't recall any specifics
- 22 surrounding it.
- 23 Q You don't recall any of the circumstances
- 24 or the factors surrounding the finding?
- MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

. 141 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

I recall that they substantiated that 1 they found that Mr. Montegari had pulled over a driver 2 3 on the thruway and that he was driving at high rates of 4 speed. 5 But there was not sufficient evidence to 0 6 show that he had pulled anyone over; correct? 7 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form. 8 Do you understand the question? 0 9 Can you say it again? Α 10 MS. BOSMAN: Could you repeat the 11 question. 12 THE REPORTER: "Q But there was 13 not sufficient evidence to show that he 14 had pulled anyone over; correct?" 15 I don't know that to be the case. I Α don't know what the arbiter determined other than --16 17 So you didn't read the report, either? Q MR. KALIL: Objection. Form. 18 19 Α Which report? 20 By the arbitrator. The findings of 21 arbitrator. 22 I read them. I believe I recall reading A 23 them. 24 And am I correct that there was Q Okay. 25 not any evidence that he pulled anyone over?

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA 207 6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1		MR. KALIL: Objection to form.
2		That's a mischaracterization of the
3		arbitrator's decision.
4		MS. BOSMAN: Don't do that again.
5		You can object to form. If you want to
6		coach him, take him outside. You could
7		give him all the answers you want, C.J.
8		MR. KALIL: I'm not trying to give
9		him any answers.
10		MS. BOSMAN: Do not do it here on
11		the record.
12		MR. KALIL: No. Don't
13		mischaracterize the decision.
14		MS. BOSMAN: Then take him outside
15		if you want to coach him. You can object
16		to form. That's it. Don't object to
17		anything else. Form. Period.
18		EXAMINATION BY MS. BOSMAN:
19	Q	Was there any evidence that he had pulled
20	anyone over?	
21	A	As I previously testified, I don't
22	that's not my u	understanding that there was insufficient
23	evidence.	
24	Q	Pardon?
25	A	It was not my understanding from the

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

23

24

25

Α

Α

INDEX NO. EFCA 2004 6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 decision that there was insufficient evidence. 1 2 0 What is your understanding from the 3 decision? 4 She found him not guilty. But whether there was evidence that supported that or not, that, I 5 6 can't testify to. 7 Really? Okay. So let's look at the report by the arbitrator, Exhibit 4. Take another look 8 at that. You believe that he pulled somebody over as 9 10 you sit here today? 11 Α I do. 12 Really? Why? What do you base that on? Q It's my opinion. 13 Α 14 Based on what? Q 15 It's my belief that I base it on knowing Α 16 that Mr. Montegari is a police officer in addition to his duties with DOCCS as a peace officer. And I believe 17 18 that he acted and intertwined with the responsibilities from each of his positions. 19 20 Why? Why would you believe that? You 21 believe that he is guilty because he is a police 22 officer?

No. As a result of the --

MR. KALIL: Form.

-- Office of Special Investigations

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

25

INDEX NO. EFCA200.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

substantiating the allegations. 1 Based on what? Substantiating how? 2 0 3 Α Through their investigation. 4 What part of their investigation substantiated that he had stopped anyone? 5 6 Α Again, I can't speak specifically to their investigation other than it was substantiated. 7 8 Because you haven't reviewed any 0 documents; correct? 9 10 That's not what I said. 11 You said you didn't review the 12 investigation. I said I did not review the entire case 13 14 file of the investigation. 15 Right. So did you review any part of the 0 case file of the investigation that led you to believe 16 that there was evidence that he had pulled somebody 17 18 over? 19 Α I had been briefed by the deputy commissioner and chief --20 21 Is that a "No"? 0 22 -- and others. Excuse me? Α 23 0 Is that a "No"? 24 Α I don't recall if there were portions.

may have reviewed portions thereof.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

22

23

24

25

0

Α

No.

"snowed"?

INDEX NO. EFCA 2001.6-000874

What

ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 1 What portions did you review that 0 Okay. 2 supported the conclusion that you have, sitting here 3 today, that he pulled someone over? 4 Again, I can't specifically cite what document I may or may not have reviewed or if it was 5 6 through verbal briefings from the deputy commissioner. 7 Okay. So it might have been through 0 hearsay through other individuals; correct? 8 9 Α Possibly. 10 And those individuals would be Mr. Maher 0 11 and --12 Α The deputy. 13 Mr. Miller? Mr. Maher and Mr. Miller? 0 14 I believe it through Mr. Maher. Α 15 Okay. So Mr. Maher told you about the 0 16 investigation and you believe that Mr. Maher had some valid basis to make those conclusions? 17 18 Α Yes. 19 Q And you believe that the arbitrator was 20 snowed by Mr. Montegari and his attorney? 21 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.

do you mean by "snowed"?

Do you understand what I mean by

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

O. 141 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 Q You don't know what the term "snow"

1	Q	You don't know what the term "snow"
2	means, "snowed	" Ş
3	А	Snowed?
4	Q	Yeah.
5	А	In the form of an arbiter, no.
6	Q	Yeah. Tricked, deceived, led astray,
7	snowed.	
8	А	I don't know that I would characterize it
9	as "snowed."	
10	Q	Okay. So you think that the arbitrator
11	was not capabl	e of making an accurate decision?
12		MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
13	А	I am not going to characterize whether
14	the arbiter's	decision that she came to was in her
15	capabilities.	
16	Q	Well, did the Department of Corrections
17	have an opport	unity to present evidence?
18	A	I believe so.
19	Q	And Mr. Montegari had an opportunity to
20	present eviden	ce?
21	A	I believe so.
22	Q	And did you agree that the arbitrator was
23	independent, n	eutral?
24	A	I believe so.
25	Q	So what basis do you have to determine or

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 believe that the arbitrator was wrong and that Mr. Maher
- 2 was right?
- A Again, I told you my opinion. It was
- 4 based on my opinion and the findings of the
- 5 substantiated case by the Office of Special
- 6 Investigations.
- 7 Q Which findings?
- 8 A That substantiated the allegations that
- 9 resulted in the notice of charges against Mr. Montegari.
- 10 Q And what were those?
- 11 A I would have to see specifically the
- 12 notice of charges, but generally about pulling somebody
- 13 over on the New York State Thruway and driving at
- 14 excessive speeds.
- 15 Q Okay. So did you know that the
- 16 individual that alleged that he had pulled him over was
- on a different portion of the thruway at the time
- 18 Mr. Montegari was in Auburn?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q Did you know that they determined that
- 21 they weren't on the thruway at the same time?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q Did you read the arbitrator's decision?
- 24 A Again, I believe I generally recall
- 25 reading portions thereof. I don't know if I have read

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA203.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 it in its entirety.

- Q Okay. She says on page 18, "First, the
- 3 photo array identification of Mr. Montegari, which is
- 4 the only piece of evidence that clearly linked
- 5 Mr. Montegari with the vehicle stop was not conclusive.
- 6 At the time of Mr. Famelette's identification, DOCCS
- 7 understandably took steps to rein in a potentially rogue
- 8 investigator. Management was not aware at that time of
- 9 all the evidence that was produced at the hearing,
- 10 including detailed cell phone records for Mr. Montegari
- 11 that provided more details about his location at various
- 12 times during the morning of March 6th," referring to
- 13 Respondent's Exhibit 17, "nor of some of the
- inconsistencies in gaps in Mr. Famelette's testimony."
- Did you read that portion of her
- 16 decision?
- 17 A I don't recall.
- 18 Q Do you have any evidence, as you sit here
- 19 today, that that's inaccurate, that conclusion that she
- 20 came to?
- 21 A I do not.
- 22 Q Okay. So how about the finding that she
- 23 made that Mr. Famelette's memory and observations were
- 24 faulty or hazy on many other issues, making his
- 25 identification even less reliable?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 2014 6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 A What's the question?
- 2 Q Did you read that portion of her
- 3 decision?
- 4 A Again, I don't recall.
- 5 Q Do you have any basis to credit
- 6 Mr. Famelette's memory or observations with regard to
- 7 Mr. Montegari?
- 8 A Just through the substantiated
- 9 allegations from the Office of Special Investigations.
- 10 Q You keep saying "substantiated." How are
- 11 they substantiated?
- 12 A They substantiated their allegations
- 13 during the course of their investigation.
- 14 Q My question was how? How are they
- 15 substantiated?
- 16 A I wasn't part of the investigation, so
- 17 I'm not sure.
- 18 Q So you are doing this in a conclusory
- 19 fashion? You are saying substantiated --
- MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 21 Q You are saying substantiated based upon
- 22 what Maher told you?
- 23 A No, not based on what Maher told me.
- 24 Based on the OSI investigation.
- 25 Q But you didn't read the report, so where

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2013.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 are you getting the information from?
- 2 A Again, I said that I did not read the
- 3 entire file that I recollect, but that there would be
- 4 portions that I may have read.
- 5 Q There were portions you may have read?
- 6 A Sure.
- 7 Q Which portions?
- 8 A It could have been the case summary, but
- 9 not the entire file.
- 10 Q Okay. And that was what you base your
- 11 opinion, as you sit here today, that Mr. Montegari
- 12 stopped someone on the thruway?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Did you recommend him for a position in
- 15 the Department of Corrections?
- 16 A Did I recommend him for a --
- 17 Q A position.
- 18 A I did not recommend him.
- 19 Q Or any position.
- 20 A I don't know that I -- I don't know that
- 21 "recommend" is the word I would choose.
- 22 Q Well, what word would you choose?
- 23 A I supported him for positions. Supported
- 24 his promotion and opportunities.
- Q What is his current position?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA20046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 A He is a deputy superintendent for

- 2 security and the acting superintendent at Mohawk
- 3 Correctional Facility.
- 4 Q Did you support that position?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And why do you support that position for
- 7 Mr. Montegari?
- 8 A I think that Al has performed inside the
- 9 confines of a correctional facility and that one
- 10 aberration shouldn't be something that stops people from
- 11 advancing in their career.
- Q One aberration being what?
- 13 A The notice of charges.
- 14 Q So you consider the notice of charges as
- 15 an aberration?
- 16 A Well, it was discipline. One blemish, if
- 17 you will. A disciplinary record that's within his
- 18 personnel file.
- 19 Q Doesn't it go much farther than that,
- 20 Mr. Martuscello?
- 21 A I don't understand your question.
- 22 Q You are aware that Mr. Montegari denies
- 23 the allegations; correct?
- 24 A That's my understanding.
- Q And you are aware that he denied those

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 2007.6-000874

- ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 allegations under oath; correct? 1 2 I wasn't at the hearing, so... 3 Q So you are not aware that he denied those 4 allegations under oath? 5 Α No. 6 Q Okay. So let's assume that he denied those allegations under oath. 8 Α Okay. 9 Does that make him a liar? Q 10 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form. 11 I don't know what it makes him. Α 12 Do you believe that Mr. Montegari lied Q when he said he didn't stop anybody? 13
 - 14 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
 - 15 I believe that Mr. Montegari, as I Α
 - previously testified in my opinion, that he pulled 16
 - 17 someone over.
 - 18 Do you believe he lied, is my question? O
 - I believe he may have. 19 Α
 - 20 And you can recommend someone for an
 - 21 acting superintendent position who has lied under oath.
 - 22 Is that your testimony?
 - MR. KALIL: Objection. 23
 - 24 Α That is not my testimony.
 - 25 Q Okay. Let's see. Were you aware that

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA200.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 Mr. Miller had gone to see Mr. Famelette at his place of

- i Mi. Miller had gone to see Mi. Pamerette at his place of
- 2 work?
- 3 A No. Not that I recall.
- 4 Q Didn't you go with him?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q Do you know whether or not anyone
- 7 authorized Mr. Miller or anyone to surround
- 8 Mr. Famelette's place of work?
- 9 A I'm not aware.
- 10 Q Were you advised that he had not
- 11 positively identified Mr. Montegari on the photographic
- 12 lineup?
- 13 A No, I'm not aware. I don't recall that.
- 14 Q Were you aware that Mr. Famelette was a
- 15 convicted felon?
- 16 A I don't know that I knew that. I may
- 17 have known that generally.
- 18 Q Were you aware that Mr. Famelette was
- 19 sentenced to a term of five years probation and was
- 20 still serving his sentence at the time of the hearing?
- 21 A I don't recall that.
- 22 Q It's in the decision from the arbitrator.
- 23 A Okay.
- Q Wouldn't that be an important factor for
- 25 you to consider during your investigation?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2004.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Α 1 No. MR. KALIL: Objection. Form. It 2 wasn't his investigation. 3 4 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I wasn't --5 Well, wait a minute. You are part of the Q Department of Correctional Services; right? 6 7 Α No. 8 You're not? 0 9 It's Corrections and Community A Supervision, but --10 11 0 Well, DOCCS. You are part of DOCCS; 12 right? 13 Yeah. But I did not conduct an Α 14 investigation --15 Well, but you are the director of HR; 0 right? 16 17 Α No, I was not. 18 What were you? 0 I was the deputy commissioner for 19 A administration. 20 21 Okay. So do you have any responsibility Q 22 for the accuracy of investigations concerning employees under your supervision? 23 24 The investigations are handled by the Α 25 Office of DOCCS and Inspector General and now the Office

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFC42006-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	of Special Inv	estigations.
2	Q	That wasn't my question.
3		MS. BOSMAN: Could you read back the
4		question, please.
5		THE REPORTER: "Q Okay. So do
6		you have any responsibility for the
7		accuracy of investigations concerning
8		employees under your supervision?"
9	А	I don't directly supervise
10	investigations	
11	Q	Do you have any responsibility for the
12	accuracy of in	vestigations for employees under your
13	supervision?	
14	А	I don't have responsibilities for
15	investigations	
16	Q	Define in your own words what
17	"substantiated	" means.
18	А	That OSI found that there was enough
19	investigations	to believe that the allegations occurred.
20		MS. BOSMAN: Could you read that
21		back? I didn't hear it.
22		(Whereupon the reporter read back the
23		requested portion of testimony.)
24	Q	That's your definition of substantiated?
25	A	Yeah. That they found that there was

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 that there was enough evidence to support the
- 2 allegations against the particular employee.
- 3 (Whereupon a brief recess was taken.)
- 4 Q I placed Exhibit 9 in front of you,
- 5 Mr. Martuscello, which, for the record, is a document
- 6 dated April 30th of 2015 received May 1st of 2015
- 7 regarding IG Case No. IAD15/0446, which I believe is
- 8 with regard to Mr. Montegari; correct?
- 9 A It appears so.
- 10 Q Okay. At the bottom of the first
- 11 section, summary of findings, third paragraph, could you
- 12 read that sentence, please?
- 13 A "Montegari denied under oath that he
- 14 performed a traffic stop on the thruway and that he
- 15 drove the OSI vehicle at speeds exceeding 75 miles an
- 16 hour."
- 17 Q Okay. So earlier, we talked about
- 18 whether or not Mr. Montegari denied these matters under
- 19 oath. Does this answer your question --
- MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 21 Q Does this answer your question regarding
- 22 that?
- 23 A I didn't have a question.
- Q Does it appear that Mr. Montegari denied
- 25 under oath that he performed a traffic stop?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42026-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 A That's what the report reflects.
- 2 Q And does the report also reflect that he
- 3 denied under oath that he drove the OSI vehicle at
- 4 speeds exceeding 75 miles per hour?
- 5 A That's correct.
- 6 Q And what is that based on?
- 7 A His testimony.
- 8 Q Yeah.
- 9 A According to this document.
- 10 Q When did he testify that he denied
- 11 driving the vehicle at speeds exceeding 75 miles per
- 12 hour?
- 13 A Based on that portion, I can't tell when
- 14 that occurred.
- Q When was Mr. Montegari put under oath
- 16 prior to April 30th of 2015?
- 17 A According to that statement that you
- 18 directed my attention to, there is no date associated
- 19 with it.
- 20 Q Do you know of any instance in which
- 21 Mr. Montegari was placed under oath before April 30th of
- 22 2015?
- 23 A Based on this document, it appears that
- 24 he was placed under oath prior to this being authored,
- 25 but I am not familiar as to when that was.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 203 6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Are you familiar with the investigative 1 Q 2 procedures that are followed with respect to employees? 3 Α Yes. 4 Q And are they placed under oath? When they are formally questioned. 5 Α 6 Q When they are formally questioned? Α Correct. They are placed under oath? 8 0 Correct. 9 Α And who places them under oath? 10 0 11 I would say OSI or the stenographer that Α 12 may be present for the interrogation. 13 So you are saying that during interrogations, employees are placed under oath? 14 you certain of that? 15 16 That's my understanding. Α Really? So is this the investigative 17 18 report that you said you relied upon that you made a 19 finding or substantiated the allegations against Mr. Montegari? 20 21 MR. KALIL: Objection to form. 22 Again, that's not my testimony. I said Α 23 that had I reviewed any documentation, it may have been 24 the investigative report case summary or the -- or, 25 particularly, briefings by the deputy commissioner and

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

141 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 chief.
- 2 Q And is that report what you are looking
- 3 at right now?
- 4 A That I referenced in my previous
- 5 testimony? Yes.
- 6 Q Okay. So this is the report that you
- 7 reviewed; correct?
- 8 A No. Again, that's not my testimony that
- 9 I definitively reviewed it. I was briefed by
- 10 Deputy Chief Maher in that if I were to review any
- 11 files, this would have been the file that I would have
- 12 had access to.
- Q Okay. Why don't you look it over and
- 14 tell me whether or not you have ever read it before.
- 15 A Yeah. I don't recall reading this
- 16 specifically.
- 17 Q And this is the investigative summary?
- 18 A This is the document I referred to.
- 19 Q Executive summary?
- 20 A No. Investigative summary.
- 21 Q Investigative summary.
- 22 A Yep.
- 23 Q Okay. On the fifth page, there is a
- 24 chart. Do you see that chart?
- 25 A I see it.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 Q Okay. Am I correct that that chart

- 2 indicates that Mr. Montegari had traveled at a speed of
- 3 141 miles per hour?
- 4 A I don't see that reflected on the chart.
- 5 Q Okay. Let me see. Does it have the
- 6 speed of any of them? Total miles, average speed. Last
- 7 column.
- 8 A Okay.
- 9 Q 141.4 miles per hour. Do you see that?
- 10 A Oh, yep. I see that there now on the
- 11 line that starts with February 22nd.
- 12 Q Does that appear to be a speed that is
- 13 questionable to you?
- 14 A Questionable?
- 15 O Yeah. Questionable.
- 16 A I don't understand the question.
- 17 Q Is it doubtful that Mr. Montegari was
- 18 traveling at 141 miles an hour on the thruway?
- 19 A I mean, I have no direct knowledge
- 20 whether he was or was not traveling at 141 miles an
- 21 hour.
- 22 Q Have you ever traveled at 141 miles an
- 23 hour?
- 24 A No.
- Q Do you know anyone that has?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2066-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 A Not that I know.

- 2 Q Did anyone that gets stopped and arrested
- 3 or charged with speeding, travel at speeds averaging 141
- 4 miles per hour?
- 5 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 6 A Again, I am not specifically aware of
- 7 anyone that was arrested or charged.
- 8 Q I thought you told me that people had
- 9 been reprimanded for speeding and arrested for speeding
- 10 before with DOCCS.
- 11 A No. That was not my testimony.
- 12 Q Oh. You don't know of anybody that's
- 13 been charged with speeding before?
- 14 A I don't. I'm not directly. I don't have
- 15 any recollection.
- 16 Q You don't have any recollection of
- 17 anybody that is charged or disciplined for speeding
- 18 before?
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q But you remembered somebody who pulled
- 21 somebody over and got terminated, fired?
- 22 A Correct.
- Q But you don't remember who it was?
- 24 A I don't.
- Q And you don't remember where they were

from or anything?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 2 A It happened on Long Island, I believe.
- 3 Q You see that average speed of 103.5 miles
- 4 per hour?
- 5 A I do.
- 6 Q On February 22, 2015? I think it's '15.
- 7 A There is no year. But, yes, on the line,
- 8 February -- 22, February.
- 9 Q Does that surprise you that Mr. Montegari
- 10 would travel 103 miles an hour on the thruway, average
- 11 speed?
- 12 A The document speaks for itself. I mean,
- 13 I don't know that it surprises me.
- Q Did anybody tell you this was wrong?
- MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Nobody admitted to you that this was
- 18 inaccurate?
- 19 A No.
- Q No? They didn't tell you that?
- 21 A No.
- Q Who is Chris Martuscello?
- 23 A He is my brother.
- Q Yeah. What does he do?
- 25 A He is -- currently?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

25

investigation?

INDEX NO. EFC4209.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 What does he currently do? 1 Q Sure. He is the director of operations for the 2 Α 3 Office of Special Investigations. 4 And what was he doing in 2015? 5 I believe he was the Deputy Inspector Α General in the narcotics unit. 6 7 And what did he have to do with investigating Mr. Montegari's alleged impropriety, 8 9 misconduct? 10 I have no idea. 11 You didn't know that your brother Chris 12 went to Mr. Famelette's place of work with Mr. Miller? 13 No. Α 14 He didn't talk to you about that? Q 15 Α No. 16 Q Did he talk to you about Mr. Montegari at 17 all? 18 Α No. 19 Q Did you know that he was involved in 20 investigating Mr. Montegari? 21 Α No. 22 Q You had no idea? 23 Α No. 24 You didn't see his name anywhere on this 0

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 200 6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 A No. Not that I recall.
- 2 Q If you take a look at the last page of
- 3 Exhibit 9, right, that conclusion there, do you see that
- 4 conclusion?
- 5 A Last paragraph?
- 6 Q The bottom of the page, yes. Have you
- 7 ever read that before?
- 8 A I don't recall.
- 9 Q Well, how about on page six? Do you
- 10 recall seeing this report with his picture on it before?
- 11 A Again, I don't recall specifically
- 12 reviewing this document. As I previously testified, I
- 13 was briefed by Deputy Chief Maher that if there was
- 14 anything that I would have had access to, it would have
- 15 been this report. But I don't recall it and it doesn't
- 16 jog my recollection based on reviewing the document.
- 17 Q Does Mr. Maher work with your brother?
- 18 A Mr. Maher was the deputy commissioner.
- 19 Q That wasn't what I asked you. I asked
- 20 you if he worked with your brother?
- 21 A He worked -- my brother worked for
- 22 Mr. Maher.
- Q Okay. So he was an employee supervised
- 24 by Mr. Maher?
- 25 A Yes.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

25

Α

That is correct.

INDEX NO. EFC42066-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 And Mr. Maher didn't tell you that your 1 Q brother was involved in investigating Mr. Montegari? 2 3 Α Nope. 4 Do you have like a regular brother relationship with your brother Chris? 5 6 MR. KALIL: Form. I don't know what that means. Α Do you see him when you are not working? 8 0 Do you have family dinners together, go on vacations, 9 10 family reunions, pleasant with one another? 11 Α Yes. 12 Regular brother relationship. Q If that's how you define it, yes. 13 Α 14 Have you ever talked with him about work Q 15 before? 16 Α Yes. 17 Okay. May I have the exhibit, please. Q 18 And you didn't have any discussions about Mr. Montegari 19 with your brother. Is that your testimony? 20 That's my testimony. Α 21 Q And your brother never said anything to 22 you about Mr. Montegari? 23 Not that I recall. 24 Is that correct? 0

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Okay. And what is your brother doing 1 Q 2 now? 3 Α He is the director of operations for the Office of Special Investigations. Don't you have a number of relatives that 5 Q 6 work for the Department of Corrections? I have a few. Who else works for the Department of 8 Corrections that's related to you? 9 10 My sister works for the Department and my 11 brother. 12 Q Your brother Chris? 13 I have another brother, too. Α 14 Oh. What's his name? Q 15 Nicholas. Α So what does Nicholas do? 16 Q 17 He is a trainer at the academy. Α How long has he been doing that? 18 0 I don't recall. 19 Α 20 And your sister does what? Q 21 My sister is the director of nursing. Α 22 How long has she done that? Q 23 I don't know specific dates. 24 Pardon? 25 Α I don't know specific dates.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFC42026-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	Q	I am not asking specifics.
2	А	I don't know even
3	Q	Within the last two years, did she get
4	that position?	
5	А	No. I believe she's been in that
6	position for l	onger than two years.
7	Q	More than 10?
8	А	I don't believe more than 10.
9	Q	Was she in the position in 2015?
10	А	I don't I don't know.
11	Q	Any other relatives that work for the
12	Department of	Corrections?
13	А	My brother-in-law works for the
14	Department.	
15	Q	What does he do?
16	А	He is an investigator in OSI.
17	Q	That's your sister's husband?
18	А	Correct.
19	Q	So your sister's husband works where
20	Mr. Montegari	used to work?
21	А	That's correct.
22	Q	Anybody else related to you works for
23	DOCCS?	
24	А	No. Not that I'm aware of.
25	Q	What about your father?

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	A	He doesn't work for DOCCS.
2	Q	He doesn't?
3	A	No.
4	Q	He never did?
5	A	He did.
6	Q	He did?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	When did he work for DOCCS?
9	А	For 45-plus years.
10	Q	Until when?
11	A	Approximately, four years ago.
12	Q	That would have been 2018?
13	A	Again, approximately. I don't recall
14	exactly when h	ne retired.
15	Q	So when Mr. Montegari was working at OSI,
16	your father wa	as a superintendent where?
17	A	Coxsackie.
18	Q	How long had he been there?
19	A	At Coxsackie?
20	Q	Yeah.
21	A	I don't know. More than two years.
22	Q	More than 10 years?
23	A	As the superintendent?
24	Q	Yeah.
25	A	No.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

- 1 Q What was he before he was superintendent?
- 2 A He held a variety of titles over his
- 3 45-plus-year career.
- 4 Q What were they?
- 5 A Correction officer, correction sergeant,
- 6 correction lieutenant, correction captain, deputy
- 7 superintendent for security, superintendent.
- 8 Q Okay. And other than Coxsackie, where
- 9 did he work?
- 10 A He worked at a number of facilities.
- 11 Q What facilities do you recall that your
- 12 father worked at?
- 13 A I know he worked at Hudson and Washington
- 14 and Great Meadow and Watertown. Those are the ones that
- 15 I know of. There may be others.
- 16 Q Did he ever work in the same facility as
- 17 Mr. Montegari?
- 18 A Not that I am aware.
- 19 Q How about your brother-in-law? Did he
- 20 work in the same facility as Mr. Montegari?
- 21 A Not that I know of.
- 22 Q Did your brother Chris work at any
- 23 facilities?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q What facilities did he work at?

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	А	Sing Sing and Green Haven.
2	Q	Did Mr. Montegari work at the same
3	facility?	
4	А	At Green Haven.
5	Q	Pardon?
6	А	At Green Haven.
7	Q	Anyone else you are related to works for
8	the Department	of Corrections and Community Services,
9	Mr. Martuscell	0?
10	A	I assume you mean community supervision;
11	right? So, no	, not that I
12	Q	Community supervision, yeah. They made
13	it more compli	cated. It used to be DOCS, D-O-C-S. Now,
14	it's DOCCS; ri	ght?
15	А	Yeah. It covers that parole piece.
16		MS. BOSMAN: Right. I'll just mark
17		this, if you don't mind, because I don't
18		seem to be able to locate it.
19		(Whereupon Exhibit 18 was marked for
20		identification, 02/22/22, LMM)
21	Q	Exhibit 18, for the record, is a letter
22	dated June 19,	2015, from Mr. Martuscello to
23	Mr. Montegari.	Do you recall that document?
24	A	To the extent I am looking at it, I
25	recall it.	

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

> Okay. Now, you earlier testified that he 1 Q 2 had an unsatisfactory performance evaluation. Do you 3 see that? 4 Α I didn't testify to that. I'm sorry. It's in the letter; isn't it? 5 Q 6 Α Oh. Is that your question? Yeah. 0 It references as a result of the 8 Α unsatisfactory performance evaluation. 9 What unsatisfactory performance 10 11 evaluation did Mr. Montegari have? 12 Α Again, as I previously testified, I am 13 not aware of any unsatisfactory performance evaluation. The withholding was expanded upon as a result of the 14 budget bulletin in the letter that followed the 15 16 June 19th to the esquire on the previous exhibit. 17 0 Okay. I am going to make a request that you produce the budget bulletin that you are referring 18 19 to that talks about the 2 percent salary increase being withheld based upon unsatisfactory performance 20 evaluations, as reflected in Exhibit 18. 21 22 Do you see in the letter that there is a 23 reference to --24 MR. KALIL: Sorry, A.J. I'm sorry 25 to interrupt you. Exhibit 18?

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	MS. BOSMAN: Mm-hmm.
2	MR. KALIL: As reflected in Exhibit
3	18? Okay. It says that in the okay.
4	Thank you. Apologies for the
5	interruption.
6	MS. BOSMAN: Okay.
7	EXAMINATION BY MS. BOSMAN:
8	Q Okay. So when was that determination
9	made to withhold the 2 percent salary increase based
10	upon unsatisfactory performance evaluations?
11	A Again, as I previously testified, it
12	wasn't specific to a documented unsatisfactory
13	performance eval. It was based on broader context as
14	allowed in the budget bulletin and clarified in a letter
15	that preceded this. And that determination, I don't
16	know the date in which it was made or the
17	recommendation, but it was a result of the budget
18	bulletin.
19	Q Clarified in a letter prior to this one?
20	A After this one.
21	Q Oh, after this one?
22	A After this one.
23	Q After this one
24	A You provided it to me to look at the
25	exhibit earlier, in which we reviewed.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 Q I don't know which exhibit you are
- 2 referring to, but you are saying that there is some
- 3 later document where you reflected that the reason
- 4 Mr. Montegari didn't get his 2 percent was based upon
- 5 the charges against him?
- 6 A I did not testify that it was specific to
- 7 the charges. I testified that it -- the previous
- 8 exhibit expanded beyond the term of art in this letter
- 9 to include additional language as contained in the
- 10 budget bulletin.
- Q Wasn't it true that the budget bulletin
- 12 D-1131 stated that fiscal year -- that was effective
- 13 April 1, 2015 and/or fiscal year 2016 performance
- 14 advances and longevity payments from individual
- 15 employees withholding them must be based on a documented
- 16 record of unsatisfactory job performance or other
- 17 factors that an agency had deemed relevant during the
- 18 period of April 1, 2014 to March 31, 2015?
- 19 A I don't have the document in front of me.
- 20 Q Did you seek the recommendation or
- 21 approval of the director of the budget to withhold
- 22 Mr. Montegari's 2 percent salary increase?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Who was the director of the budget that
- 25 concurred that you could withhold his 2 percent salary

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1

INDEX NO. EFC4200.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 2 A I don't recall who that was. They have
- 3 changed a few times.

increase?

- 4 Q Well, who was the budget director in the
- 5 spring of 2015 or 2014 to 2015?
- A Again, I don't know who was in the
- 7 position at the time.
- 8 Q Okay. We will leave a blank space for
- 9 you in this transcript and when you get it to review it
- 10 to sign it, can you look it up and determine who was the
- 11 person who was the director of the budget that approved
- 12 your recommendation that Mr. Montegari not get his
- 13 2 percent salary increase and just fill in the name.
- 14 Can you do that?
- MS. BORDONARO: He can supply it to
- us if he is able to get it and then we
- 17 will get it to you.
- 18 Q Can you do that? Can you look it up?
- 19 MR. KALIL: He will supply it to us
- and we will provide you with it. The
- 21 witness isn't going to fill in blanks on
- 22 a transcript.
- Q Okay. Can you look it up,
- 24 Mr. Martuscello? Can you research that identity of that
- 25 person for us?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

I'm sure it's contained in the budget 1 Α 2. bulletin. 3 Q Can you research that? 4 Α I can. And will you do that and provide it to 5 0 6 your counsel so they can provide it to me? I will work with counsel. Thank you. So if Mr. Montegari had no 8 Q performance evaluation that was deficient, what was it 9 10 that it was based on, the 2 percent? 11 Α As I previously testified, any MC 12 employee that had a notice of charges issued would have been recommended for withholding. 13 14 Okay. We would like copies of any and Q all recommendations and/or evidence of withholding of 15 16 the 2 percent increase or any salary increase during the time of this man's tenure with respect to any individual 17 18 employee who has been charged with any misconduct or 19 found guilty of any misconduct or had any unsatisfactory 20 performance evaluation. 21 MR. KALIL: Put it in the letter. 22 MS. BOSMAN: All right. It will be 23 in the transcript for you. 24 MR. KALIL: No. I want it in a 25 letter; not from the transcript.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	MC DOCMAN: Well whet were and
1	MS. BOSMAN: Well, what you want and
2	what you get may not be the same thing,
3	C.J.
4	MR. KALIL: Okay. Well, you might
5	not be happy with the response.
6	MS. BOSMAN: Okay. Well, that
7	wouldn't be the first time.
8	MR. KALIL: I'm sure.
9	EXAMINATION BY MS. BOSMAN:
10	Q Am I correct that your letter of June 19,
11	2015, referring to an unsatisfactory performance
12	evaluation, is not speaking of any document?
13	A Could I see it again? Yeah, that was my
14	testimony.
15	MR. KALIL: Just to clarify the
16	record, what has been marked as Exhibit
17	18 has been previously marked as
18	Plaintiff's Exhibit 3 in prior
19	depositions.
20	MS. BOSMAN: Oh. I couldn't find
21	it. I didn't know it was previously
22	marked as No. 3.
23	EXAMINATION BY MS. BOSMAN:
24	Q Is it safe to say you are currently
25	second in charge of the DOCCS department?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 A That would be accurate.
- 2 Q It's also safe to say during the time of
- 3 dealing with Mr. Montegari's situation, you also held a
- 4 high-ranking position at that time?
- 5 A That would be accurate.
- 6 Q Have you ever violated vehicle and
- 7 traffic law while operating a state vehicle?
- 8 A There is a lot to V&T law, so I am not
- 9 familiar with all the verses of it. So I'm not sure
- 10 what your question specifically is.
- 11 Q Have you ever violated the vehicle and
- 12 traffic law while operating a state vehicle?
- 13 A Possibly.
- 14 Q What vehicle and traffic law have you
- 15 possibly violated while operating a state vehicle?
- 16 A I am sure that I have gone over the speed
- 17 limit on occasion.
- 18 Q Anything else?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q How much over the speed limit have you
- 21 gone while operating a state vehicle?
- 22 A I don't know specifically.
- 23 Q Have you ever gone more than 15 miles an
- 24 hour over the speed limit while operating a state
- 25 vehicle?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC4203.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 A I don't recall.

- 2 Q Is it possible that you have gone over 15
- 3 miles an hour over the speed limit while operating a
- 4 state vehicle?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Have you ever been stopped for speeding
- 7 while operating a state vehicle?
- 8 A Not that I recall.
- 9 Q Have you ever been stopped for speeding
- 10 while operating a personal vehicle?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Have you ever received any tickets or
- 13 traffic infractions as a result of speeding?
- 14 A I don't recall. I wouldn't -- I may
- 15 have.
- 16 Q Did you report any tickets you received
- 17 for speeding to your employer when you worked for DOCCS?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q Pardon?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q If you were to produce your E-ZPass
- 22 records, would they show that you have exceeded the
- 23 speed limit in any way while operating a state vehicle?
- 24 A I don't know. I mean, again, I'm sure
- 25 that I've gone over the speed limit.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42246-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 1 Have you reported your exceeding the Q speed limit to your supervisor, Mr. Annucci, at any 2 3 time? 4 Α No. Why not? 5 Q 6 Α I just haven't. Were you counseled or disciplined for any matter at all at any time during the employment with the 8 9 Department of Corrections? 10 Α No. 11 Have you ever had a 2 percent pay raise 0 12 withheld during the time that you worked for the 13 Department of Corrections? 14 No. Α 15 Are you married? 0 16 Α I am. 17 Do you have children? Q 18 Α I do. How old are they? 19 Q 20 They are 19 and 16. A 21 Have you ever had your pay suspended or Q 22 you have been suspended during your employment with 23 DOCCS? 24 Α No. 25 Q Did you ever -- were you asked to restore

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Mr. Montegari's denied 2 percent pay raise after the 1

- 2 hearing results?
- 3 Α Not that I recall.
- 4 Let's just, for the record, make it
- clear. You notified Mr. Montegari he wasn't going to 5
- 6 get his 2 percent contractual pay raise; correct?
- That's not correct. Α
- What did you notify him of? 8 0
- That he wasn't getting the 2 percent 9 Α
- salary increase, but it was not contractual. 10
- 11 Would that be for 2014? 0
- 12 Α I would have to review the budget
- bulletin. 13
- 14 It would be for the year prior; right?
- Again, I would have to review the budget 15 Α
- 16 bulletin.
- 17 0 Okay. So you made a decision to deny him
- 18 that 2 percent prior to the arbitrator's decision;
- 19 correct?
- 20 It was a recommendation to the division
- 21 of the budget by the agency.
- 22 No. That's not what I asked. I asked Q
- 23 you did you make the decision to withhold
- 24 Mr. Montegari's pay raise prior to the arbitrator's
- 25 decision?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q I am showing you Exhibit 18 again. What
- 3 was the date of the arbitrator's decision? What does
- 4 Exhibit 18 say? What is the date?
- 5 A This isn't the arbiter's decision.
- 6 Q No. I know that. What is the date of
- 7 Exhibit 18?
- 8 A June 19, 2015.
- 9 Q That's the letter you wrote to
- 10 Mr. Montegari saying you are not going to get your
- 11 raise; right?
- 12 A This is notifying him that it was
- 13 recommended, the withholding. Not that I made a
- 14 determination.
- 15 Q They can't do it without your
- 16 recommendation; can they?
- 17 A It's a recommendation.
- 18 Q They can't do it without your
- 19 recommendation; can they?
- MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 21 A They can't do it without the agency's
- 22 recommendation.
- 23 Q Okay. And who makes the agency's
- 24 recommendation?
- 25 A That would have been through my office.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA22076-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	Q	Okay. So I'm going to go back to that
2	question and I	'm going to say it again. They can't do
3	it without you	r recommendation; can they?
4	А	Without the agency's recommendation.
5	Q	Through you; correct?
6	А	It doesn't necessarily have to be through
7	me. It's the	agency's recommendation.
8	Q	Who does it have to be through?
9	А	It could have been by the agency head.
10	Q	Who?
11	А	Commissioner Annucci or the director of
12	budget and fin	ance.
13	Q	Who?
14	А	It's from the agency.
15	Q	Who was the director of budget and
16	finance?	
17	А	Sandy Downey.
18	Q	Did Sandy Downey make a recommendation
19	that Mr. Monte	gari not get his 2 percent increase?
20	А	Not that I am aware of.
21	Q	You were the only one that made that
22	recommendation	; correct?
23	А	Yeah. It was an agency recommendation.
24	Q	You personally
25	А	I made it on behalf of the agency.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	Q	You personally
2		MR. KALIL: Objection.
3	Q	made that recommendation; correct?
4		MR. KALIL: Objection to form.
5	А	It was an agency recommendation.
6	Q	You personally made that recommendation
7	for the agency	; correct?
8		MR. KALIL: Objection to form.
9	A	It was an agency recommendation.
10	Q	Do you understand my question?
11	A	I do, and that's my answer.
12	Q	Who did you tell to withhold the
13	2 percent?	
14	A	Again, I didn't tell anyone. It was an
15	agency recomme	ndation.
16	Q	Who recommended it to you?
17	A	It wasn't necessarily a recommendation.
18	It was looking	at people that were MC that had been
19	subject to dis	cipline and/or demotion.
20	Q	Who were they?
21	А	Again, I don't know off the top of my
22	head.	
23	Q	We are going to make a demand for anyone
24	that was subje	ct to demotion or discipline or charges of
25	misconduct dur	ing the time frame that we are talking

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC4200.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 about Mr. Montegari. So we will go from 2014 to, what,
- 2 2017? Does that sound good?
- 3 MR. KALIL: Objection.
- 4 A If that's what you'd like.
- 5 Q Okay. So you are saying that you made
- 6 the recommendation on behalf of the agency or somebody
- 7 else in the agency made the recommendation to you on
- 8 behalf of the agency?
- 9 A Again, I didn't say that. I said it was
- 10 the agency's recommendation as a result of the notice of
- 11 charges to withhold the 2 percent.
- 12 Q Okay. Who at the agency made that
- 13 recommendation?
- 14 A It was transmitted to the division of the
- 15 budget by our budget and finance office.
- 0 Who made that recommendation to the
- 17 budget and finance office?
- 18 A Again, that had been the agency's
- 19 determination. I don't know that it's --
- Q Who at the agency?
- 21 A I don't know that it's any one person.
- Q Well, did you make --
- 23 A I would have been involved in the
- 24 determination.
- Q Okay. And that's why you wrote the

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42906-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 letter, right, Exhibit 18?
- 2 A I wrote the letter.
- 3 Q Yeah. You wrote the letter and you told
- 4 Mr. Montegari about it.
- 5 A That's accurate.
- 6 Q Right? You didn't say that the director
- 7 of the budget made that decision; did you?
- 8 A Yes, I did.
- 9 Q You said that the director of the budget
- 10 made that decision?
- 11 A The director of the budget approved the
- 12 recommendation.
- 13 Q Who made the recommendation?
- 14 A The agency.
- 15 Q Who at the agency made the
- 16 recommendation?
- 17 A Again --
- Q Why are you afraid to take responsibility
- 19 for that?
- 20 MR. KALIL: Objection.
- Q No, I want to know. Why are you afraid
- 22 to take responsibility for making the recommendation
- 23 that he not get his 2 percent --
- MR. KALIL: Objection to form.
- MS. BOSMAN: You've got to let me

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	finish my question, C.J. You know we
2	will come back.
3	MR. KALIL: Certify the question.
4	He's answered it.
5	MS. BOSMAN: I am not going to put
6	up with this.
7	MR. KALIL: Certify the question.
8	He's answered it. You are badgering him.
9	Put it on the record. You're badgering
10	him.
11	EXAMINATION BY MS. BOSMAN:
12	Q I want to know why you won't take
13	responsibility for making that recommendation to the
14	budget office.
15	A Again, it was an agency recommendation.
16	It wouldn't have been mine alone.
17	Q Whose was it then?
18	A It was the agency's.
19	Q Who at the agency?
20	A It would have involved the commissioner's
21	office, my office, could have been other people
22	regarding the notice of charges
23	Q What other people?
24	A in the budget and finance or not in
25	budget and finance, in the bureau of labor relations.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFC42026-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	Q What other people?
2	A The director of labor relations.
3	Q Who was that? Use their names.
4	A John Shipley.
5	Q So John Shipley had a role in denying
6	that 2 percent?
7	MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
8	That's not what he said.
9	A He would have been involved in
10	identifying individuals who were subject to withholding.
11	Q So when you say "subject to withholding,"
12	you don't mean tax withholding. You mean withholding of
13	2 percent increase in their pay?
14	A Yes. Recommending the withholding of the
15	2 percent.
16	Q Okay. And that gets approved by Annucci?
17	A Again, it's not one person collectively.
18	It's again, he would have been involved or aware, as
19	well as my office and labor relations.
20	Q He has already said the buck stops there.
21	So he makes the final decision on everything; right?
22	Yes?
23	A Okay.
24	Q Does he or I mean, does he or does he
25	not? You agree with that?

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA203:6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	A	He oversees the agency.
2	Q	And the buck stops there with
3	Mr. Annucci; r	right?
4	А	He is the commissioner.
5	Q	Is that a "Yes"?
6	А	I mean, I can't tell you that he makes
7	every decision	in the agency.
8	Q	Who else makes the decisions?
9	А	There is decisions made every day.
10	Q	By whom?
11	А	Every employee that works for the agency.
12	Q	That are not approved by Mr. Annucci?
13	А	I mean, Mr. Annucci can't be involved
14	personally in	every determination across the state.
15	Q	So he relies on what?
16	A	Staff to follow procedures.
17	Q	And their recommendations; correct?
18	А	I can't speak to what he relies on.
19	Q	You can't?
20	А	Not in terms of recommendations.
21	Q	Have you ever advised anyone how to
22	submit somethi	ng to Mr. Annucci for his approval?
23	A	Not that I recall.
24	Q	Okay. Did it concern you that
25	Mr. Montegari	had children to support at the time that

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42946-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 you withheld his 2 percent on June 19th of 2015?
- 2 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 3 A Again, I did not make the recommendation.
- 4 Q I didn't ask you if you made the
- 5 recommendation. I asked you if you had a concern that
- 6 Mr. Montegari had children to support at the time that
- 7 the 2 percent was withheld?
- 8 MR. KALIL: That's not what your
- 9 question was.
- 10 A Based on that question, again, that's not
- 11 something that I would have or the agency would have
- 12 considered in withholding 2 percent.
- 13 Q Okay. So in June, that was before the
- 14 report and recommendation came from the arbitrator;
- 15 correct?
- 16 A I would have to look at the arbitration
- 17 decision.
- 18 Q You don't know whether or not you
- 19 recommended --
- 20 A I don't know the date of the arbitration
- 21 decision.
- 22 O You don't know whether or not the
- 23 2 percent was withheld from Mr. Montegari before the
- 24 arbitration?
- 25 A I believe that it was, but I can't

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

> specifically without knowing the date based on the way 1 2 you phrased your question. 3 0 Okay. So when the arbitrator came back and said he is not guilty of what you said he was guilty of --5 6 MR. KALIL: Objection to form. -- why didn't you reinstate the 2 percent 0 or recommend or have some group of the agency recommend 8 that the 2 percent be reinstated? 9 10 MR. KALIL: Objection. 11 Again, to your phrasing of the question Α 12 and what the arbitrator said, I am not agreeing to that, 13 what your statement was. However, what I will say is that there is a process to grieve the withholding of the 14 2 percent, and the 2 percent was not tied to the 15 disciplinary decision by the arbiter. 16 17 Q Why not? 18 Α Excuse me? 19 Q Why not? 20 There is a separate and distinct process Α 21 to grieve the withholding of the 2 percent that's 22 outside the disciplinary arbitration process. 23 0 Or you could just sue somebody who holds 24 it against him for demanding an arbitration; right? 25 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 Q You don't have to grieve it.
- 2 Mr. Montegari isn't under an obligation to grieve it; is
- 3 he?
- 4 A If there is a policy and they, under the
- 5 governor's office of employee relations rules, that --
- 6 that is something that would be subject to the
- 7 management confidential grievance process.
- 8 Q Okay. So he could grieve it?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q Right. But the decision by the
- 11 arbitrator wasn't till October; correct?
- 12 A According to that document, yes.
- Q Well, that document is what?
- 14 A Exhibit 4, which appears to be the
- 15 arbiter decision.
- 16 Q Okay. So the arbitrator made a decision
- 17 in October?
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q And in October, the arbitrator said he is
- 20 not guilty; correct?
- MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 22 A Again, that's not what the arbiter said.
- Q Okay. What did the arbiter say? I think
- 24 it's "arbitrator." I don't think it's "arbiter."
- 25 A Okay.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42976-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	Q	Thank you.	
---	---	------------	--

- 2 A What specific area do you want me to look
- 3 at?
- 4 Q You told me that wasn't the finding.
- 5 What was the finding?
- 6 A The arbiter recommended that the
- 7 commissioner dismiss all the disciplinary charges except
- 8 for charge seven and eight concerning speeding.
- 9 Q What was the finding?
- 10 A Again, there is no specific finding that
- is under summary of recommendations.
- 12 Q You don't see any findings in that
- 13 report?
- 14 A Again, under Section 75 of the Civil
- 15 Service Law, the arbiter makes recommendations. If
- 16 there is a specific spot you want me to look at, I would
- 17 be glad to.
- 18 Q Well, you haven't read it anyway; right?
- 19 A That's not my testimony.
- 20 Q You don't remember reading it; right?
- 21 A That's correct.
- 22 Q And even after reviewing it, you don't
- 23 remember reading it?
- 24 A Again, it did not refresh my memory, but
- 25 I certainly understand the outcome of the determination.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

25

INDEX NO. EFC42946-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 Do you understand the impact of the 1 0 determination? 2 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form. 3 4 Α Yeah. Mr. Montegari received a letter of reprimand. 5 6 Q That's the only impact you think the recommendation has? 7 8 Α That's what he received in terms of discipline. 9 10 Was that the only impact that the 11 recommendation has? 12 Α Yeah. That's the impact. 13 0 Have you ever been accused of something 14 you didn't do? 15 A Yes. What have you been accused of that you 16 Q 17 didn't do? 18 I don't know. I have been investigated A 19 throughout my career. 20 What have you been accused of that you didn't do? 21 22 I had been investigated when I worked in the correctional facility with regards to dealings with 23 incarcerated individuals. I was investigated by the 24

State Inspector General for my appointment to the

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC423046-000874

- 1 Director of Personnel. That's --
- 2 Q What were you accused of doing?
- 3 A I wasn't specifically accused of doing
- 4 anything per se, but I was investigated.
- 5 Q Were you ever accused of anything that
- 6 you didn't do?
- 7 A Again, if I am subject to an
- 8 investigation, I assume somebody made an allegation
- 9 against me.
- 10 Q What was the allegation made against you
- 11 that you didn't do?
- 12 A We don't always get to know the
- 13 allegations when we are asked questions.
- 14 Q I didn't ask you always.
- 15 A Again, I can't specifically recount the
- 16 allegations --
- 17 Q You can't recall anything?
- 18 A I do remember the State Inspector
- 19 General's investigation. But, again, I don't know --
- 20 that was about me. I don't know if it was about
- 21 something I did or was alleged to do.
- 22 Q What was the Inspector General
- 23 investigating about you?
- A My appointment to the Director of
- 25 Personnel.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFC42406-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

0. 141		RECEIVED NYSCEF: 1
1	Q	Why were they investigating that?
2		MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
3	A	You would have to ask them.
4	Q	You don't know?
5	А	I understand that they may have received
6	an allegation,	but what specifically the allegation was,
7	I am not famil	iar.
8	Q	Do you know generally what the allegation
9	was?	
10	A	It was about my appointment to the
11	Director of Pe	rsonnel.
12	Q	What was the allegation about your
13	appointment to	the Director of Personnel?
14	А	I don't even know how to characterize it.
15	I mean, it was	n't my eligibility. It was whether a
16	civil service	rule was followed in making the
17	appointment.	
18	Q	Anything else?
19	А	Not that I recall.
20	Q	Okay. Are you aware that the pension
21	system still h	as not restored Mr. Montegari to the month
22	of his suspens	ion time?
23	А	No, I am not.
24	Q	Why not?
25	A	I don't oversee the pension system.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}$ Do you feel any obligation to make

- 2 Mr. Montegari whole in light of the finding of the
- 3 arbitrator?
- 4 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 5 A I don't understand the question.
- 6 Q What part of the question don't you
- 7 understand?
- 8 A What making him whole -- what you mean by
- 9 making him whole.
- 10 Q Well, do you believe that Mr. Montegari
- 11 should be compensated for being falsely accused of doing
- 12 something wrong?
- MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 14 A Again, there was -- I don't know that he
- 15 was falsely accused. I know that there was an internal
- 16 investigation that was independently conducted by
- 17 outside that substantiated it which resulted in the
- 18 charges and the arbiter made a ruling based on the
- 19 circumstances presented to her.
- 20 Q Did the arbitrator make a decision based
- 21 upon evidence?
- 22 A You would have to ask her what she relied
- 23 upon.
- Q Well, do you want to review the report
- 25 again?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

2

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 A Sure.

Okay. Here you go, Exhibit 4. You can

3 see what she relied on.

0

- 4 A Is there a specific area you want me to
- 5 look at?
- 6 Q No. I think you should read the whole
- 7 thing.
- 8 A Okay.
- 9 Q So have you had an opportunity to review
- 10 the report?
- 11 A I did.
- 12 Q Now you are you familiar with the
- evidence that was relied on by the arbitrator?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q You were aware in spring of 2015 that
- there was an issue with investigations at DOCCS;
- 17 correct?
- 18 A I don't know what you are referring to.
- 19 Q Well, wasn't there an investigation that
- 20 was done about your appointment, a news report, right,
- 21 within the newspaper, in Times Union, in the Albany
- 22 paper. Do you remember that?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q And it referred to you; correct?
- 25 A It did.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42036-000874

. 141 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

And it also said that there was a 1 0 determination in the internal affairs unit that 2 3 investigates misconduct and abuse in state prisons was for years, mired in cover-ups, nepotism and unbridled sexual harassment, and investigators who questioned or 5 6 reported the problems faced threats of retaliation, including being returned to their prison guard jobs and marked as "rats." 8 9 Do you recall that article? 10 MR. KALIL: Do you want to show it 11 to him? For the record, the witness is 12 looking at what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 11. 13 14 MS. BOSMAN: First page. 15 MR. KALIL: First page. 16 I am familiar with the article. Α 17 And the internal affairs office, with an estimated 125 investigators, had come under scrutiny in 18 19 the past two years prior to this article, which is January 2016. So it would be January 2014, right, as a 20 21 result of fallout from last year's escape by two 22 convicted murderers from Clinton Correctional Facility 23 in Dannemora; correct? 24 MR. KALIL: Objection. 25 Α That is what the document says.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	Q	And then the article went further to say
2	that Miller, w	ho was sexually harassed by Ferro, who was
3	in charge of t	he what was Ferro in charge of?
4		MR. KALIL: For the record, you are
5		showing the witness Exhibit 11. It is
6		six pages and you are reading it's not
7		fair to the witness. If you want him to
8		read the article
9		MS. BOSMAN: I don't. I will let
10		him know if I want him to read it. Thank
11		you.
12		EXAMINATION BY MS. BOSMAN:
13	Q	Who is Ferro?
14	А	James Ferro.
15	Q	Yeah.
16	А	That's who he is.
17	Q	Okay.
18	А	Is that your question?
19	Q	Yeah. Who is he?
20	А	He was an employee of DOCCS.
21	Q	What did he do?
22	А	He was the director of operations in the
23	DOCCS Inspecto	r General's Office.
24	Q	Did you work with him?
25	А	Yes, I worked with him.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 Q Okay. And am I correct that Mr. Ferro

- 2 was charged with sexual harassment, including
- 3 allegations by Mr. Miller?
- 4 A That's what the article says.
- 5 Q And then one incident involved the
- 6 withholding of documents that were somehow related to
- 7 your appointment; right?
- 8 A Where, specifically?
- 9 Q Didn't that refer to your appointment in
- 10 that article?
- 11 A Yep. I am reading about it. Okay. What
- 12 is your question?
- Q Okay. So is that the investigation you
- 14 were talking about earlier where they investigated your
- 15 appointment?
- 16 A That's correct.
- 17 Q And did that involve somebody supposedly
- 18 going to a records facility and taking your personnel
- 19 records or records involving you and removing them from
- 20 the facility? Isn't that the allegation?
- 21 A Not to my -- I mean, I have no knowledge
- 22 of that.
- 23 Q No. In that article, isn't that what
- 24 it's talking about?
- 25 A This talks about one incident centered

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA 2046-000874 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

around the suspected withholding of documents by DOCCS 1 2 officials regarding my appointment as the Director of 3 Human Resources. 4 Right. So is that the investigation that you were referring to earlier about your appointment? 5 6 Α Correct. Okay. And there was an allegation that your brother Chris had gone to the facility and removed 8 records relating to you during the investigation of your 9 10 appointment? 11 Α I don't know that that's an allegation. 12 You would have to ask the Inspector General's Office. 13 Okay. But it appears in that article; 0 14 yes? Next page. Next page. Inspector General's Office. 15 Α 16 It says -- what was your question again? 17 MS. BOSMAN: Can you read back the 18 question, please. 19 THE REPORTER: "Okay. And there was 20 an allegation that your brother Chris had 21 gone to the facility and removed records 22 relating to you during the investigation of your appointment?" 23 The article alludes to that. 24 Α 25 specifically in those words, but, yes.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

And were there records that were removed 1 Q 2 by your brother? 3 I have no idea. 4 Okay. It also indicates here that your family, the Martuscellos, are very powerful in the 5 Department of Corrections; is that correct? 6 7 Α No. 8 You are not very powerful? 0 9 Α No. 10 You were second in command for the State 0 11 Department of Corrections? 12 A I am. 13 And your brother works in the Office of 14 Inspector -- no, he works in OIS [sic]? 15 MR. KALIL: Which brother? Which brother works where? 16 Q 17 What are you asking me? A Which brother works where? 18 0 19 Α Nicholas works in the training academy 20 and Christopher works for OSI. OSI. And what does he do for OSI, 21 Q 22 Christopher? 23 Currently, he is the Director of Α 24 Operations. 25 Did anybody address with him that his Q

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2086-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

investigation was flawed regarding Mr. Montegari? 1 2 MR. KALIL: Objection. 3 Α Again, I have no knowledge that my 4 brother was involved in the investigation. You just read the report; right? 5 0 I did. 6 Α The investigative report? Well, here. Let's look at Exhibit 14. Okay. Now, you are going to 8 have to locate it. Halfway down the page, it makes 9 10 reference to DC Martuscello, which I don't think is you. 11 Α "Director Miller and DC Martuscello sent 12 e-mail to complainant regarding E-ZPass records." 13 0 Is that you? 14 Α No, that's not me. 15 Okay. Who is that? What Martuscello is 0 16 that referring to? MR. KALIL: Objection to form. 17 18 Α Again, this is the first time I've seen 19 this record, so I don't know who it's specifically 20 referring to. 21 Who is DC Martuscello? 0 22 Again, I was the Deputy Commissioner for 23 Administration. Christopher was the Deputy Chief of 24 Narcotics for OSI. Who it's referred to there, I don't 25 know.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Well, it says, "DC Martuscello"; right? 1 Q 2 Α Right. 3 Q It's not you; right? 4 I didn't do that, but that doesn't mean that that's not somebody in error, referring to me. 5 I don't know who the author of that record is. 6 7 Well, the author of this record is the Inspector General's Office at the Department of 8 Corrections and Community Supervision. This is your 9 10 record. 11 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form. 12 don't see who the author is based on the 13 one page, Exhibit 14. 14 It says on the bottom, "Created at Q 3/25/15 by Mark Miller"; correct? Do you want to look 15 at that? Your counsel is questioning whether or not 16 that's your document. Take a look at the lower 17 18 left-hand corner. What does it say? 19 "Created on 3/25/15, 2:36 p.m. by 20 Mark Miller. Last modified on 9/27/21 at 3:18 p.m. by 21 Shawn Mousseau. 22 Are those people with --Q Yeah, they work for DOCCS, OSI. Yep. 23 Α Did you interview Mark Miller for the 24 25 superintendent position at Green Haven?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42906-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 A I didn't interview him, but I had

- 2 conversations with him regarding the appointment.
- 3 Q Did you recommend him for the position?
- 4 A Making recommendations for superintendent
- 5 is done by a group. It's not one particular individual.
- 6 Q I know. But I am just interested in what
- 7 you did.
- 8 A I don't know that I was the one that
- 9 advanced his name. I don't really recall who advanced
- 10 his name.
- 11 Q Did you support him for the position?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Okay. Did you represent to Mr. Breslin,
- 14 Mr. Montegari's attorney during the arbitration, that
- 15 you will have the final say in the outcome with respect
- 16 to discipline?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q Did you make an offer to his attorney to
- 19 cut the fine in half or extend the suspension by two
- 20 weeks?
- 21 A No. Not that I recall.
- 22 Q Pardon?
- A No, not that I recall.
- Q Who is Kevin Kortright?
- 25 A He is an attorney in DOCCS counsel.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	Q	Have you ever had any conversations with
2	him about Mr. N	Martuscello [sic]?
3		MR. KALIL: Objection.
4		Attorney-client.
5		MS. BOSMAN: It's not privileged.
6		MR. KALIL: Sure it is.
7		MS. BOSMAN: No, it's not.
8		MR. KALIL: Of course it is. It's
9		his former counsel.
10		MS. BOSMAN: It doesn't matter. The
11		fact of him having a conversation is not
12		privileged.
13		MR. KALIL: That's true. You can
14		ask him my apologies. You can inquire
15		that far.
16		MS. BOSMAN: I can inquire further
17		than that, as long as it's not legal
18		advice.
19		MR. KALIL: You can't inquire about
20		communications.
21		MS. BOSMAN: Yes, I can.
22		EXAMINATION BY MS. BOSMAN:
23	Q	Did you speak with Mr. Kortright about
24	Mr. Montegari?	
25		MR. KALIL: Objection. Don't answer

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42026-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

it. Certify the question. 1 2 MS. BOSMAN: Who is doing the 3 deposition? You or Ms. Bordonaro, who is whispering in your ear? 5 MR. KALIL: I am doing the 6 deposition. You have counsel whispering to you as well. MS. BOSMAN: I am reflecting that we 8 9 have three counsel here from the 10 Department of Corrections. Two from the 11 AG's office. 12 MR. KALIL: Okay. Just ask the 13 questions. 14 EXAMINATION BY MS. BOSMAN: 15 Take a look at Exhibit 12. You can tell 0 16 me then if you had made that statement to Mr. Kortright or not to the extent that there is any assertion of 17 18 privilege that has been way waived. 19 MS. BORDONARO: No privilege has 20 been waived with counsel's conversations, 21 if that's what you're asking about --22 MS. BOSMAN: I am not asking about 23 conversation. I am asking about the fact 24 of the conversation. Whether or not the 25 person has a conversation with their

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42036-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

attorney about a subject or person 1 related to in an e-mail is not 2 3 privileged. 4 MS. BORDONARO: You can ask if he 5 had a conversation. Beyond --6 MS. BOSMAN: I did ask that and you told him to not answer it. EXAMINATION BY MS. BOSMAN: 8 9 Do you see the reference to you in that Q 10 e-mail? 11 Α I do. I see it. 12 Is that accurate? Q I don't recall having any conversations 13 Α with Mr. Kortright regarding settlement discussions. 14 15 My question is, is it accurate when it 0 16 says that you make the call? 17 I am definitely involved in the final 18 determination. 19 Q That's not what I asked you, either. I 20 had asked you if you were involved in the final --For Mr. Montegari, no. 21 Α I wanted to know whether or not that was 22 0 accurate when he said Dan Martuscello will have the 23 24 final say in the outcome? 25 Α No. That's not accurate.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFC42946-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

0. 141		RECEIVED NYSCEF: 1
1	Q	That's not accurate?
2	А	No.
3	Q	Was Kevin Kortright your attorney?
4	А	He was the attorney for the agency that
5	was representi	ng the department in the disciplinary
6	case.	
7	Q	Prosecuting my client?
8		MR. KALIL: Form.
9	А	He was presenting evidence of the notice
10	of charges.	
11	Q	Against my client?
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	So is it your testimony that he was your
14	counsel?	
15	A	That's not my words. I said that he was
16	counsel for th	e agency.
17	Q	Well, that's what I'm trying to find out.
18	А	I don't know that he would generally be
19	referred to as	my counsel.
20	Q	I can't hear you.
21	A	I'm not sure if he was my counsel, to be
22	honest with yo	u. I mean, he is counsel for the agency,
23	which I would	have privileged conversations with.
24	Q	He is counsel for the agency at the same
25	time that he i	s presenting evidence against

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 Mr. Montegari?
- 2 A He is an attorney for the agency, yes.
- 3 Q So it was the agency against
- 4 Mr. Montegari?
- 5 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- A Again, the notice of charges was issued
- 7 by the department.
- 8 Q Right. Was it -- does the department
- 9 have any interest in ensuring fairness in
- 10 investigations, accuracy in investigations?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q So you didn't have any interest in
- 13 finding Mr. Montegari guilty?
- 14 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 15 0 Is that true?
- MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 17 A Yeah. You would have to reask me the
- 18 question. I'm not sure what you are asking me.
- 19 Q Did you have any interest in finding
- 20 Mr. Montegari guilty of the charges?
- 21 A No, I didn't have any interest one way or
- 22 another other than to follow the investigation and the
- 23 charges as presented.
- Q So who is it that told you that
- 25 Mr. Montegari should be disciplined for the charges that

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	were not founded against him?
2	MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
3	A Yeah. I don't understand the question.
4	MS. BOSMAN: Would you read back the
5	question, please.
6	THE REPORTER: "Q So who is it
7	that told you that Mr. Montegari should
8	be disciplined for the charges that were
9	not founded against him?"
10	A Again, as I previously testified, as a
11	result of the DOCCS IG or the OSI investigation that
12	substantiated it, there was conversations with the
13	deputy commissioner in chief, the director of labor
14	relations, and the commissioner that resulted in the
15	notice of charges.
16	Q Has the Department of Corrections and
17	Community Services or whatever you call it ever been
18	wrong when they charge somebody with misconduct?
19	MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
20	A I don't know specifically, but I would
21	not say we are right all the time.
22	Q What is an example of an instance in
23	which you were not right?
24	A Again, I can't say right off the top of
25	my head right now.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFC42076-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1		Q	Well, then how do you know that you have
2	ever been	found	d to be not right in charges against an
3	employee?		
4			MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
5		Q	You have been there a long time.
6		A	Yeah. Just my belief is that we are
7	never a h	undre	d percent right.
8		Q	Okay.
9		A	That we follow the evidence and it's
10	substantia	ated a	and it goes to hearing and arbiters make
11	determina	tions	
12		Q	And there is a history in your agency, in
13	your depar	rtmen	t, of faulty investigations; true?
14			MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
15		Q	Yes?
16		A	No. I don't know that to be accurate.
17		Q	So the report in the paper was
18	inaccurate	e?	
19			MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
20		A	Yeah. I don't believe that news article.
21		Q	You don't believe the news article?
22		A	There may be components of it that are
23	accurate.		
24		Q	Which components were accurate?
25		A	Without having the article in front of

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 me, the one that jumps to mind is that Mr. Ferro was

- 2 charged with a crime, he did plead guilty. The things
- 3 regarding myself were not accurate.
- 4 Q How about the retaliations, threats of
- 5 retaliation? Were those accurate?
- 6 A Who were those alleged to be against?
- 7 Q By the agency against employees who
- 8 reported wrongdoing.
- 9 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 10 A I am not aware of any retaliatory
- 11 behavior by the agency.
- 12 Q Nobody has ever complained to you about
- 13 retaliation by the agency?
- 14 A I am not saying we never had a
- 15 retaliation complaint; I can't speak to one generally,
- 16 but I'm not aware of any broad retaliatory efforts or
- 17 conduct on behalf of the agency.
- 18 Q Okay. No broad efforts?
- 19 A Yeah. I am not aware of any
- 20 specifically. And if they were raised, staff would have
- 21 been appropriately investigated and then subsequently
- 22 disciplined. So to the extent that we have had
- 23 investigations that were founded of that, we would take
- 24 the proper disciplinary steps.
- 25 Q So when Mr. Montegari raised to Mr. Maher

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42006-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 that he was being retaliated against, did Mr. Maher have

- 2 an obligation to do an investigation regarding that
- 3 allegation?
- 4 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 5 A Again, I am not aware of any such
- 6 allegation.
- 7 Q I didn't ask you if you were aware. I
- 8 said when Mr. Montegari made a complaint to Mr. Maher
- 9 that he was being retaliated against, did Mr. Maher have
- 10 an obligation to investigate that allegation?
- MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 12 A I mean, it was his responsibility to
- 13 conduct investigations into misconduct. So to the
- 14 extent that there was an allegation that was made, it
- 15 would have been his responsibility to look into it.
- 16 Q And if Mr. Montegari or someone alleged
- 17 that Mr. Maher was retaliating against them, who would
- 18 do that investigation?
- 19 A That would likely be referred outside of
- 20 the agency.
- Q To whom?
- 22 A Likely, the State Inspector General,
- 23 could be DOCCS counsel's office. It could take a host
- of baths.
- Q Got it. So I just have a few more

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2006-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 questions for you, Mr. Martuscello. 1

- 2 Α Okay.
- 3 Q Except for the ones that we certified
- 4 that now we are going to have to come back on.
- 5 Okay. So I had asked you about the
- 6 pension system retroactively restoring Mr. Montegari.
- You said you weren't aware of that.
- 8 Α Correct.
- Now, having been given that information, 9 Q
- as we sit here today, what can you do to fix that? 10
- 11 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form. Can
- 12 you rephrase that question? I don't
- 13 understand. I am not the witness, but I
- 14 don't understand it.
- 15 Do you understand the question? 0
- 16 No. I don't understand it, either. Α
- 17 0 Now that Mr. Montegari has told you
- 18 through me that he has not been restored to his pension
- 19 status retroactively after his suspension, is there
- 20 anything that you can do about it?
- We could make an inquiry with the pension 21 Α
- 22 system if that's the case.
- 23 Can you make a recommendation that they
- fix it? 24
- 25 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 A Yeah. I don't know that it's a

- 2 recommendation. I think that we can inquire and provide
- 3 any records that would show that he was made whole for
- 4 that period. I don't know that I would characterize it
- 5 as a "recommendation."
- 6 Q So if they come back to you and they say,
- 7 well, no, we didn't give him that month back on his
- 8 pension and we should have, do they have to have a
- 9 recommendation to correct that?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q They can automatically correct that?
- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q All they have to do is be made aware of
- 14 it?
- 15 A It should be an automated process that
- 16 occurs. So to the extent that it hasn't is news to me.
- 17 Q How long did Mr. Montegari have to wait
- 18 for his back pay at 30 days?
- 19 A I don't know.
- 20 Q You don't know?
- 21 A No.
- 22 Q It wasn't in the complaint?
- 23 A I don't know.
- Q What is the difference between a security
- 25 retirement versus a civilian retirement?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42026-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 A The security retirement falls under

- 2 Retirement Social Security Law 89(i), which allows for
- 3 someone to retire with 25 years of service at half pay.
- 4 And then depending upon what tier you are in, you either
- 5 can accrue additional percentages for excess years or
- 6 not. But if you are a certain tier, you are capped at
- 7 age 62, you can get 60 percent under the civilian
- 8 retirement plan. Again, depending on what tier you are
- 9 in, typically rules are 30 years of service, 55 years of
- 10 age, and you are entitled to 60. And then there is
- 11 percentages thereafter that it's capped. But, again,
- 12 that's depending on what date you were hired and what
- 13 tier you fall into and all subject to comptroller rules,
- 14 which have no determination by the agency.
- 15 Q So that is 60 percent and more, depending
- on how many years you have into the agency. We are
- 17 talking about a lot of money, difference of a lot of
- 18 money; right?
- 19 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 20 A I don't understand the question.
- Q Well, if you get 60 percent depending on
- 22 how many years you have invested in the State Department
- 23 of Corrections; right? You are not talking about tiers.
- 24 You are talking about civilian; right?
- 25 A I am talking about civilian, which deputy

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC4203.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 superintendent for security or captain or sergeant or CO

- superintendent for security or captain or sergeant or co
- 2 are not in --
- 3 Q That's not a tier system.
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Right?
- 6 A Those are titles that are eligible or
- 7 required under the uniform plan.
- 8 Q And you get 60 percent plus whatever your
- 9 investment is in time; right?
- 10 A Not for security. Civilians.
- 11 Q Civilians. That's what I'm talking
- 12 about. Civilians.
- 13 A You are confusing me. So, start again.
- 14 What's your question?
- 15 Q I am saying, isn't that worth a lot of
- 16 money?
- MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 18 A It depends on your salary, I suppose.
- 19 Q Because it has continuing effect. If you
- lose a month, you lose that 60 percent exponentially;
- 21 don't you?
- 22 A I don't know that one month would have
- 23 that exponential effect, but...
- Q Okay. What did Mr. Maher tell you
- 25 regarding the alleged resignation by Mr. Montegari?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 A It's my recollection that he informed me
- 2 that Mr. Montegari had resigned from his position within
- 3 OSI.
- 4 Q Before or after you decided to withhold
- 5 the 2 percent?
- 6 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 7 A I don't recall.
- 8 Q Okay. Did you address correspondence to
- 9 Mr. Montegari after you were told that he had allegedly
- 10 resigned?
- 11 A I don't understand the question.
- 12 Q Did you address any correspondence to
- 13 Mr. Montegari after you were told -- allegedly told by
- 14 Mr. Maher that Mr. Montegari had resigned?
- 15 A Again, I don't know the date that that
- 16 was noticed, but I definitely sent Mr. Montegari
- 17 correspondence as evidenced in Exhibit 18.
- 18 Q Right. And was that after he resigned or
- 19 before?
- 20 A I don't know.
- 21 Q Did you address him as Deputy Chief
- 22 Montegari after you were told supposedly that he
- 23 resigned?
- 24 A I don't know. This letter addressed him
- 25 as "Mister."

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

0. 141		RECEIVED NISCER: 10
1	Q	Right. You are looking at Exhibit what?
2	А	Eighteen.
3	Q	Eighteen?
4	А	Yes, ma'am.
5	Q	And that was done in October?
6	А	June.
7	Q	June?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	Okay. When was Mr. Montegari's job
10	posted?	
11	А	I don't know.
12	Q	Were you aware that Mr. Montegari
13	reported to Mr	. Maher the improper treatment he was
14	receiving by o	thers in the unit?
15	А	No.
16	Q	Were you aware that he complained to
17	Mr. Maher abou	t his treatment by Mr. Maher?
18	А	No.
19	Q	He didn't tell you that?
20	А	Who?
21	Q	Mr. Maher. He didn't tell you that, "Al
22	complained to	me about the way I was treating you"?
23	А	No. Not to my recollection.
24	Q	Would that create a conflict of interest
25	in your mind -	-

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022 MR. KALIL: Objection. 1 Form. 2 0 -- for Mr. Maher? 3 Α Would it create a conflict of interest in 4 what? 5 Him investigating Mr. Montegari after 0 6 Mr. Montegari had complained to him that he didn't like the way he was treating him? Potentially. 8 Α Did you tell Mr. Montegari during a 9 Q conversation in your office that even if he went to a 10 11 hearing and won, that you didn't have to follow the 12 recommendation of the hearing officer and you could make 13 him a sergeant, or words to that effect? 14 I don't recall that conversation. 15 Is it possible you had that conversation 0 16 or you just don't remember it? 17 Α It's possible that we would have talked about the decision being a recommendation, but to the 18 19 extent any further than that, no, that authority doesn't 20 lie with me. 21 But did you say in words or 0 Okay. 22 substance that even if he went to a hearing, that 23 doesn't mean -- and he won, that doesn't mean that you would have to follow the direction of the arbitrator? 24 25 Α Again, I don't recall the conversation,

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	but that's accurate under Civil Service Law 75.
2	Q Right. And it's also accurate under
3	Civil Service Law Section 70 through 75 that you can't
4	threaten or retaliate against an employee for exercising
5	their right to go to an Article 75 hearing; correct?
6	A Correct.
7	Q And if Mr. Montegari hadn't gone to a
8	Section 75 hearing and he was only charged with
9	speeding, excessive speed, that he would have gotten a
10	verbal admonishment and nothing else; true?
11	MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
12	A If the only allegation that was
13	substantiated was excessive speed, it would be my guess
14	that we would not have pursued formal notice of charges
15	if the only allegation that was substantiated was
16	speeding.
17	Q That's not what I asked you. Are you
18	deliberately not understanding it?
19	MS. BOSMAN: Read that question
20	back, please. I'm sure I worded it well.
21	THE REPORTER: "Q And if
22	Mr. Montegari hadn't gone to a Section 75
23	hearing and he was only charged with
24	speeding, excessive speed, that he would
25	have gotten a verbal admonishment and

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 nothing else; true?"
- 2 A And my answer reflected that if that was
- 3 the only charge, it wouldn't have gone to a Section 75
- 4 hearing at all.
- 5 Q Well, why not? You can charge somebody
- 6 with misconduct for speeding; can't you?
- 7 A We can. But it would -- I don't believe
- 8 that would have been the standalone charge.
- 9 Q Why? You could charge him with speeding
- 10 as misconduct.
- 11 A We could. Yes, that's accurate.
- 12 Q So why wouldn't you charge him with --
- 13 A I don't believe if that was the
- 14 standalone charge, we would have pursued a notice of
- 15 charges against the employee.
- 16 Q Why?
- 17 A That's just my belief.
- 18 Q What would you have done?
- 19 A We could have done a whole host of other
- 20 things.
- 21 Q Including the verbal admonishment;
- 22 correct?
- 23 A Could have been verbal or written.
- Q Because that's traditionally what is done
- 25 for speeding; correct?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC4204.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 A Again, I can't -- I testified before, I'm
- 2 not certain of any cases on speeding where we would or
- 3 would not have done something otherwise.
- 4 Q We are going to look at those. So did
- 5 you issue a memorandum to Mr. Montegari on April 23rd of
- 6 2015, which titled Mr. Montegari as deputy chief of
- 7 investigations?
- 8 A I would have to see the memorandum.
- 9 Q Is it possible you did?
- 10 A Again, I don't recall the memo. I would
- 11 have to see the document.
- 12 Q Isn't April 23rd of 2015, after Mr. Maher
- or Mr. -- yeah, Mr. Maher told you that Mr. Montegari
- 14 had resigned?
- 15 A Again, I don't know the date that it
- 16 occurred, but I know that it did --
- 17 Q Isn't that an important date? Isn't that
- 18 an important date? When somebody resigns from their
- 19 position, isn't that an important date? Don't you have
- 20 to do things about people --
- 21 A Again --
- 22 Q -- resigning? Wait. Let me finish. You
- 23 are the former director of personnel and human resources
- 24 and all those things that have to do with employees.
- 25 Isn't the date that somebody resigns their position an

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42006-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

important date that would be memorialized somewhere? 1 He wasn't resigning from state 2 Α 3 employment. 4 That's not what I asked. 5 Yeah, I understand that. So if he had Α 6 been resigning from state employment, yes, we would want that in writing. But I don't recall seeing his resignation from OSI in writing. He was not reducing in 8 9 rank; he was just leaving the office of OSI. 10 He didn't resign. You know that. 0 MR. KALIL: Okay. Objection. Now 11 12 you're badgering. 13 MS. BOSMAN: No, I'm not. 14 MR. KALIL: Yes, you are. 15 MS. BOSMAN: No, I'm not. I'm 16 arguing. 17 MR. KALIL: Okay. 18 MS. BORDONARO: Well, you are 19 testifying, A.J. --20 MS. BOSMAN: No, I'm not testifying 21 either. I just want to --22 I am not aware of that. Α 23 0 You are not aware that he says he never 24 resigned? 25 A I am not.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 Q This is the first you are hearing of
- 2 that?
- 3 A Correct.
- 4 Q Okay. Good to know. Would it be routine
- 5 to immediately post the position of someone who
- 6 resigned?
- 7 A Routine postings happen at different
- 8 intervals. In fact, positions at OSI don't require a
- 9 posting at all.
- 11 to Mr. Montegari while he was in your office during the
- 12 conversation where you said, even if he went to a
- 13 hearing, that they didn't have to follow the hearing
- 14 officer's recommendation?
- 15 A I don't recall that those are my words,
- 16 nor do I recall a box of tissues.
- 17 Q You don't recall anything about that
- 18 meeting at all?
- 19 A I recall meeting with Mr. Montegari. I
- 20 don't remember that.
- Q Okay. What do you remember about the
- 22 meeting?
- 23 A My recollection is that's at the time
- 24 that Mr. Montegari was placed on administrative leave.
- Q Okay. What else do you recall about the

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFC42p26-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1	meeting?	
2	A	We did discuss potential settlement
3	options in lie	eu of going to arbitration.
4	Q	Such as what?
5	A	I believe it was loss of accrued time.
6	Q	Anything else?
7	A	That's all I recall.
8	Q	Do you recall anything Mr. Montegari
9	said?	
10	A	He didn't want to settle the case.
11	Q	What did he say?
12	A	I don't recall specifically. I recall
13	that he said h	ne was not interested in settlement and
14	that he would	go to arbitration.
15	Q	Was anyone else present?
16	A	No.
17	Q	What else did he say?
18	A	That's all I recall.
19	Q	How long did the conversation last?
20	A	Not long at all. I couldn't put a time
21	on it.	
22	Q	More than five minutes?
23	A	I don't know. Maybe.
24	Q	Less than 10 minutes?
25	A	I don't know, ma'am. I would be making

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC4203.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 it up.
- Q Well, how did the conversation start?
- 3 Did you invite him in?
- 4 A Yeah. He was scheduled to come meet with
- 5 me.
- 6 Q He came to meet with you for what reason?
- 7 A He was going to be placed on
- 8 administrative leave because we were going to pursue
- 9 disciplinary charges.
- 10 O Did he know that?
- 11 A I don't know what he knew at the time.
- 12 Q Well, who knew besides you at the time?
- 13 A The Commissioner's Office, the
- 14 Commissioner Deputy Chief, Deputy Commissioner
- 15 Chief Maher and John Shipley.
- Q Anybody else?
- 17 A That's all I can recall. I don't know if
- 18 anyone else had knowledge.
- 19 Q How did you notify Mr. Montegari to come
- 20 to your office?
- 21 A I don't know if I called him or my
- 22 secretary did or someone else made notice to him. I
- 23 don't recall.
- Q And he came alone?
- 25 A That's my recollection.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Was he at the office that day? 1 Q 2 Α I assume he came to my office, so he was 3 there. 4 Q And you don't remember anything he said to you other than he didn't want to settle? 5 6 Α Correct. Nothing else? 0 Α No. 8 9 Did you tell him what the charges were? Q 10 I told him that he was -- what the 11 investigation substantiated; that he had pulled somebody 12 over and that he was traveling at high rates of speed. At that time, the notice of charges had been not 13 14 drafted. Okay. So who drafted the notice of 15 0 16 charges? 17 The Bureau of Labor Relations. Α 18 Who? 0 19 Α The Bureau of Labor Relations. 20 Did they have a name? Q 21 John Shipley was the director. I don't Α 22 know whether he specifically drafted them or if it was 23 an employee within that office. 24 Does John Shipley or anyone in his office 25 have the authority to charge anyone with a crime?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42/04.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 A No.

- 2 Q So why did the charges include
- 3 allegations of criminal conduct?
- 4 A Again, we have the ability through the
- 5 investigation if the conduct would constitute a crime to
- 6 reference that in the notice of charges.
- 7 Q Aren't you obligated to subject that
- 8 person to due process to prosecution and arrest?
- 9 MR. KALIL: Objection. Calls for a
- 10 legal conclusion.
- 11 A Again, this is an administrative hearing,
- 12 not a legal proceeding.
- 13 Q I agree. So what authority does
- 14 John Shipley or you or anybody else over there have the
- 15 authority to allege that someone committed a crime in a
- 16 document alleging misconduct?
- 17 A Again, it's -- the allegations that were
- 18 substantiated could constitute a crime which could be
- 19 reflected in a notice of discipline or notice of
- 20 charges.
- 21 Q The allegations that were substantiated?
- 22 Meaning, the speeding?
- 23 A And the allegation that he pulled someone
- 24 over.
- 25 Q So you are sticking with that story, huh?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 A I am telling you that the facts and
- 2 circumstances based on the investigation being
- 3 substantiated is what led to the notice of charges.
- 4 Q Okay. So you've got substantiated
- 5 charges that he pulled somebody over; in your mind, you
- 6 think that those are substantiated charges?
- 7 A The investigation was substantiated by --
- 8 Q No, that's not what I asked you. I said
- 9 do you believe those charges are substantiated? In your
- 10 mind, are they substantiated?
- 11 A The investigation was substantiated. The
- 12 charges --
- 13 Q No. My question is about you. My
- 14 question is about in your mind, were those charges
- 15 substantiated? Yes or no?
- 16 A I believe the investigation was
- 17 substantiated.
- 18 Q I didn't ask if the investigation was
- 19 substantiated. I asked you whether or not the charges
- 20 were substantiated?
- 21 MR. KALIL: At what point?
- 23 substantiated? Yes or no?
- 24 A The arbiter did not substantiate the
- 25 charges, the one charge.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

25

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

My question is what you believe. 1 Q I believe that the arbiter did not 2 Α 3 substantiate the charge. I already testified that I 4 believe that he participated in that conduct, but I don't believe that the allegations, as found by the 5 6 arbiter, were substantiated. 7 And why do you believe that? Because your brother was involved in the investigation? 8 9 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form. 10 I didn't even know my brother was 11 involved in the investigation. 12 Q Really? Okay. 13 Α Correct. 14 Why did you believe that they are Q correct? Why do you believe they are accurate? They 15 16 said he was averaging 141 miles an hour on the thruway. 17 MR. KALIL: Objection. 18 Α Again --19 Q Isn't that beyond belief, in your mind? 20 People speed. I don't know what the rate of speed which he was going. They conducted the 21 22 investigation. It was not my investigation or my findings. 23 24 So somebody could present charges Okay.

to you that are so outlandish and so crazy that they

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 couldn't, under any circumstances, be founded in reality

- 2 and you are just going to say that's the investigation
- 3 that was substantiated?
- 4 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form. Now
- 5 you are badgering the witness.
- 6 Q This is interesting. Do you use any
- 7 critical thinking when you review investigative reports?
- 8 Yes or no?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. Do you believe everything Maher
- 11 says?
- MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 13 A I have no reason to believe that Deputy
- 14 Commissioner Maher did not present me with facts as the
- 15 investigation is founded to be.
- Q What basis do you have to believe that
- 17 Mr. Montegari would misrepresent or lie about what he
- 18 did or didn't do?
- 19 A Again, the allegations and the
- 20 investigation conducted by OSI were substantiated that
- 21 we had a person that identified Mr. Montegari regardless
- 22 of after the fact that his statements may have changed
- 23 during the course of the arbitration at the time --
- Q Whose statements?
- 25 A Whoever the witness was.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC4204.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 Q What witness? The felon, you mean? The
- 2 guy that accused him of stopping him?
- 3 A The person that accused him of stopping
- 4 him.
- 5 Q The felon?
- 6 A I don't know him to be a felon other
- 7 than --
- 8 Q You don't know that he is a felon? You
- 9 didn't read the report? Do you want to go back and look
- 10 at it again? Do you agree that he is a felon?
- 11 A I agree that the report said he is a
- 12 felon.
- 14 A I do.
- 15 Q Okay. So the person who reported it was
- 16 a felon. We agree with that; correct?
- 17 A We agree.
- 18 Q Okay. And Mr. Montegari who has 25 years
- 19 of service or more with the Department of Correctional
- 20 Services, do you have any basis to believe that he has
- 21 ever been dishonest in any way, shape or form during his
- 22 employment?
- 23 A Only during this incident.
- Q No. I said any way, shape or form, what
- 25 was he dishonest about?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC428016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 A Again, the investigation found that he
- 2 was dishonest --
- 3 Q No. I am asking you in what way was
- 4 Mr. Montegari dishonest?
- 5 A Just during his testimony during this
- 6 investigation.
- 7 Q What did he say that was dishonest?
- 8 A He denied being -- pulling the individual
- 9 over and I don't know if he denied speeding or not. I
- 10 can't remember that.
- 11 Q Okay. And you are saying that was
- 12 dishonest?
- 13 A That's what the investigation found.
- 14 Q No. The investigation didn't find that.
- 15 A Okay.
- Q Where in the investigation does it say
- 17 that, that he was dishonest? Did I miss that? Did it
- 18 say that he is dishonest?
- 19 A The investigation said that he said under
- 20 oath that he didn't do it and it concluded that it
- 21 occurred.
- 22 Q It says, "Montegari denied under oath
- 23 that he performed a traffic stop on the thruway and that
- 24 he drove the OSI vehicle at speeds exceeding 75 miles
- 25 per hour"; correct?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 A I would have to look at it, but I believe

- I I I would have so look as lo, but I bel
- 2 that's what it says.
- 3 Q It's highlighted.
- 4 A That's what it says.
- 5 Q That's what it says. Okay. And you are
- 6 saying that he lied when he denied under oath that he
- 7 performed a traffic stop on the thruway?
- 8 A What I said is that the investigation was
- 9 substantiated and the allegation was that he performed a
- 10 traffic stop and they substantiated that allegation. So
- if he testified under oath that it didn't occur, the
- 12 investigation substantiated that it did occur.
- Q Did he lie or not, is my question to you?
- 14 Do you believe --
- 15 A Based on this, yes.
- 16 Q Wait. Let me finish. Do you believe
- 17 Mr. Montegari is lying when he says he never committed
- 18 any stop on the thruway?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Really? So what are you going to do
- 21 about that?
- 22 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 23 A The agency pursued notice of charges and
- 24 we lived by the arbiter's determination.
- Q When did you pursue notice of charges of

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2026-000874 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- lying under oath against Mr. Montegari? 1
- 2 Again, I don't know that that was a
- 3 specific charge. I didn't write the charges contained
- 4 within the document.
- So to your knowledge, Mr. Montegari has 5 0
- 6 never been charged with lying under oath?
- I would have to, again, look at the
- notice of charges. 8
- 9 My question is, to your knowledge, was Q
- Mr. Montegari charged with lying under oath? 10
- 11 Α I don't know.
- 12 Then the answer is "no"; right? Q
- 13 Well, I don't know. Α
- 14 MR. KALIL: Objection. That's not
- 15 what he said.
- 16 MS. BOSMAN: To his knowledge --
- 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 18 To your knowledge, does Mr. --0
- 19 Α I don't recall what the document, notice
- of charges reflected. 20
- 21 Okay. We can find them because they were 0
- 22 put in the report that you just reviewed from the
- arbitrator who listed them out in full in the 23
- 24 arbitration's recommendation and decision.
- 25 MR. KALIL: Do you have a question?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1		MS. BOSMAN: Yeah. I am going to
2		give them back to him because he's got a
3		question. Where is the report? Well,
4		okay. We won't belabor the point, but I
5		don't believe what I'm hearing. I mean,
6		really.
7		MR. KALIL: Okay. Please. We are
8		running out of time; you started at 2:25.
9		We made a lot of plans to get here. So,
10		please, the building is closing shortly.
11		MS. BOSMAN: If I knew that we could
12		have had this done without your calendar,
13		your schedule, it would have happened a
14		lot sooner.
15		MR. KALIL: You are making a lot of
16		assumptions.
17		MS. BOSMAN: So are you, C.J. You
18		know, really?
19		EXAMINATION BY MS. BOSMAN:
20	Q	Okay. So you don't remember throwing a
21	box of tissues	at Mr. Montegari?
22	A	I do not.
23	Q	Have you ever thrown anything at anybody?
24	А	Ever?
25		MR. KALIL: Object to form.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 Q Yeah. On the job, in your office --
- 2 A No.
- 4 time that you were working at DOCCS, have you ever
- 5 thrown anything at anybody?
- 6 A No. Not that I recall.
- 7 Q Okay. Were you aware that Mr. Montegari
- 8 still had his vehicle, his weapon, his badge, his ID and
- 9 department equipment on the day that you summoned him to
- 10 your office on April 23rd of 2015?
- 11 A I wasn't specifically aware, but usually
- 12 the administrative leave would trigger the collection of
- 13 department equipment.
- 14 Q Does a resignation from the position
- trigger the collection of department equipment?
- A Again, not necessarily. I mean, it could
- 17 be time to identify a location for Mr. Montegari because
- 18 he was not resigning from the department to allow us to
- 19 identify a position for him to go to.
- Q Who told you he wasn't resigning from the
- 21 department?
- 22 A Again, Mr. -- Deputy Commissioner Chief
- 23 of Investigations Maher informed me that he was
- 24 resigning from OSI and then Deputy Commissioner Bellnier
- 25 had informed me that Montegari had inquired about

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

returning to the field as a captain. 1 2 0 If he had resigned prior to his 3 suspension from duty, as you stated in your November 2015 letter to Mr. Breslin, would he still have had his state vehicle, badge, ID, gun and other OSI 5 6 equipment at that time? MR. KALIL: Can you show the witness -- if you are referring to a 8 9 particular letter, can you let the 10 witness see it, please? 11 MS. BOSMAN: Sure. 12 Do you understand the question? Q 13 Α No. 14 MS. BOSMAN: Could you read back the 15 question. 16 THE REPORTER: "O If he had 17 resigned prior to his suspension from duty, as you stated in your November 2015 18 19 letter to Mr. Breslin, would he still 20 have had his state vehicle, badge, ID, 21 gun and other OSI equipment at that 22 time?" 23 Α As I previously testified, until which 24 time he found we identified a position in the field for 25 him to transition to, it would not necessarily

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC428046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1 necessitate the collection of his DOCCS equipment until

- 2 which time he actually separated from the office.
- 3 Q So when was his DOCCS equipment taken
- 4 from him?
- 5 A My assumption would be at the time of the
- 6 administrative leave.
- 7 Q When you put him on leave?
- 8 A That's correct.
- 9 Q Did you take his gun and his ID and his
- 10 badge?
- 11 A I wouldn't have done that. The Deputy
- 12 Chief of Investigations -- or Deputy Commissioner in
- 13 Chief would have collected his equipment.
- Q Who was that?
- 15 A Steve Maher or someone in OSI.
- 16 O So that would have been their
- 17 responsibility?
- 18 A Yep.
- 19 Q And they knew that you were suspending
- 20 him?
- MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 22 A Yeah. As I previously testified, he was
- 23 placed on administrative leave and they were aware of
- 24 the determination by the Commissioner to pursue charges
- 25 and place him on administrative leave pending the

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42076-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 issuance of the charges.
- Q Was that based upon your recommendation?
- A Again, not just my recommendation. It
- 4 was a collective based on the investigation.
- Were you one of the collective?
- 6 A I was involved based on the
- 7 investigation.
- 8 Q Okay. You were one of the collective
- 9 that recommended the suspension; correct?
- 10 A I'm sorry. Did you ask a question?
- 11 Q You were one of the collective that --
- 12 A I was one of the people --
- 13 Q -- that recommended the suspension?
- 14 A I was one of the people involved.
- Okay. Were you or your family members in
- 16 DOCCS ever under investigation by the department or any
- 17 other outside agency?
- 18 A The only investigation I am aware of was
- 19 the one I previously testified regarding the State
- 20 Inspector General.
- 21 Q What were the results of that
- 22 investigation?
- 23 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
- 24 A Unknown. They didn't issue final
- 25 outcomes of determinations.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Were you aware of an incident where 1 0 2 Christopher Nunez had gotten into a vehicle accident in 3 a state vehicle? 4 Α Not that I recall. And you said you went to college where? 5 Q SUNY Cortland. 6 Α Was there a hazing incident that occurred 0 while you were in college that you were involved in? 8 9 Α There was a hazing incident involved. 10 What happened? 0 11 I was in a fraternity at the time. A 12 What was the hazing incident that Q 13 occurred? 14 I don't recall specific information about 15 the incident. 16 Q Generally. 17 Just hazing in general. A What kind of hazing in general? 18 0 19 A Again, I don't specifically recall. 20 Was somebody injured? Q 21 Α I don't know that it was ever determined 22 that someone was injured as a result of hazing. 23 Was there an allegation that someone was 24 injured as a result of a hazing? 25 A I believe so.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	Q What was the nature of the injury that
2	was alleged as a result of the hazing?
3	A I don't recall the injury.
4	Q You don't recall?
5	A No.
6	Q Do you consider yourself a friend of
7	Christian Nunez?
8	A Not based on your previous definition.
9	Q Okay. What about well, what is
10	Christian Christian Nunez, what does he do?
11	A He works in OSI.
12	Q What does he do in OSI?
13	A He is the deputy chief of the sex crimes
14	unit.
15	Q And is he the one that had an accident in
16	a state vehicle?
17	MR. KALIL: Objection. Form.
18	A I don't know.
19	Q Did he ever discuss with you having an
20	accident in a state vehicle?
21	A Not that I recall.
22	Q Did anyone ever report to you that
23	Christopher or Christian Nunez had gotten into a vehicle
24	accident in a state vehicle?
25	A Not that I recall.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA20016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Have you ever been at parties of 1 0 gatherings where illegal drugs were present? 2 3 Α No. Not that I was aware of. 4 Do you have a personal relationship with Christian Nunez outside of work? 5 6 Α No. Have you ever gone on vacation with 8 Christian Nunez? 9 Α No. 10 How about Christopher Nunez? Are they 11 the same person or two different people? 12 Α His name is Christian. 13 Not Christopher? 0 14 A No. 15 So you don't have any social interaction 0 with Christian Nunez? 16 17 Nope. Not outside of work. Α Was he awarded Mr. Montegari's position? 18 0 19 A He was appointed to that position. 20 When was he first familiar with you? Q 21 When did you first meet him? 22 Α We worked at Green Haven together. 23 O When? 24 Α Sometime -- I would say a range between 25 1998 and 2001.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

What position did he hold before he took 1 0 2 Mr. Montegari's position? 3 Α He was -- I don't know exactly his title, but he worked in OSI I think as a senior investigator, but I am not certain. 5 6 Q A senior investigator in OSI? It could have been an assistant deputy I am not exactly familiar with his titles prior 8 chief. to the deputy chief. 9 10 And how long has he been there? 0 11 Α I don't know. 12 How did he get the position at OSI? Q 13 MR. KALIL: Objection. Form. 14 He would have been selected by the deputy Α commissioner and chief of investigations. 15 16 0 Did you recommend his appointment? 17 Not that I recall. Α 18 Did you support his appointment? 0 19 Α Not that I recall. 20 When did you first learn that he was Q 21 going to take Mr. Montegari's position? 22 Α I don't know. When did he apply for the position? 23 0 24 Α I don't know. 25 MS. BOSMAN: We are going to request

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42016-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

copies of any applications for 1 2 Mr. Montegari's position together with 3 Mr. Nunez's personnel file and his work 4 history, et cetera. 5 Were you aware that while 0 6 Deputy Chief Montegari held his position, discussions 7 were happening regarding making the deputy chief positions, M3 positions? 8 9 I was familiar about the deputy chiefs Α becoming M3 positions, but, again, the time frame 10 11 surrounding that and how they coincide with 12 Mr. Montegari, I am not aware of. Okay. Would holding those positions 13 increase the pay scale for the staff holding them if 14 they were made M3 positions? 15 16 There would be a separate appointment Α 17 mechanism to people that were appointed to deputy chief. 18 I'm sorry. I couldn't understand you. 0 19 Could you repeat that, please. 20 It would have been a separate appointment 21 mechanism to appoint people to the position of deputy 22 chief. 23 0 Would holding those positions increase 24 the pay scale for the staff holding those positions? 25 Α If they were appointed to the new

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC4203.6-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

- 1 structure of deputy chief, yes.
- 2 Q So when they were changed over to M3,
- 3 that means a bump in pay; correct?
- 4 A If they were subsequently appointed, yes.
- 5 Q Well, you are saying they have to be
- 6 subsequently appointed to a position they already held
- 7 when it was changed over to an M3? Is that what you are
- 8 saying?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Okay. So was there a discussion about
- 11 making the positions that Mr. Montegari was in, into an
- 12 M3 position at the time that he was charged with
- 13 misconduct and allegedly resigned from his position?
- 14 A I don't know the timing and if it
- 15 coincides with when Mr. Montegari worked at OSI.
- Q Would the M3 position make it possible
- 17 for the staff holding those positions to be able to be
- 18 promoted directly to higher rank, such as M4?
- 19 Specifically, first deputy superintendent.
- 20 A The qualifications for the first deputy
- 21 superintendent, you could promote to that position from
- 22 an M1. You don't necessarily have to be an M3.
- 23 Q Okay. Does the M3 position make it
- 24 possible for the staff holding those positions to be
- able to be promoted directly to higher rank, such as M4?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFC42046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

It depends on the position they are being 1 Α 2 appointed to. 3 Q So could you go to an M4 without being an 4 M3? 5 Α Yes. 6 Q Could you go to an M4 if you are an M2? M4 is a really bad example. But, yes, potentially. 8 9 Were you ever made aware of overtime Q abuses or other logistical issues that Mr. Montegari had 10 11 reported to Mr. Maher? 12 Α No. 13 Were you aware that Mr. Montegari was assigned to a project on the evidence room and the 14 15 evidence control policy? 16 I wasn't aware that Montegari was assigned to that. 17 18 MS. BORDONARO: Ms. Bosman, we were 19 scheduled to go until 6. Are you almost 20 through, just to give us a general idea? 21 MS. BOSMAN: I'm sorry. What? 22 MS. BORDONARO: We were scheduled to 23 go until 6. It's after 6. 24 MS. BOSMAN: Is it? What time is 25 it?

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	MS. BORDONARO: It's almost 10 after
2	6.
3	MS. BOSMAN: Okay. Well, we are
4	going to have to come back anyway because
5	I can't get through it all. I didn't
6	expect it to take this long. So we can
7	cut off for now and then I have got
8	certified questions that have to be dealt
9	with anyway. And, hopefully, we can get
10	the discovery that's outstanding and make
11	it briefer next time, Mr. Martuscello.
12	MS. BORDONARO: You may have to get
13	leave of court for that.
14	MS. BOSMAN: Yeah. I think we will
15	anyway.
16	MS. BORDONARO: You may have to, I
17	guess I am saying, because we have been
18	here for four hours and
19	MS. BOSMAN: Yeah, I know. I'm
20	sorry. But part of the problem is
21	MR. KALIL: Can you send us the copy
22	of the discovery demand that you
23	mentioned?
24	MS. BOSMAN: Yeah. Sure. Thank
25	you. All right. I don't want to have to

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	keep anybody late.
2	MS. BORDONARO: Are we off the
3	record, A.J.?
4	MS. BOSMAN: Yes.
5	MS. BORDONARO: Okay.
6	(Whereupon the witness was excused at
7	6:08 p.m.)
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1	CERTIFICATION
2	
3	
4	I, LISA M. MAZZEI, Registered
5	Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter,
6	and Notary Public in and for the State of New York, DO
7	HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended the foregoing
8	proceedings, took stenographic notes of the same, that
9	the foregoing is a true and correct copy of same and the
10	whole.
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	Lia m. mayori
20	LISA M. MAZZEI, RPR, FPR
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	Dated: March 17, 2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

opp	1 20	10	100.11	24.2
WORD	130	115.00	129:11	34:3
INDEX	3:14	115:22	130:23	35:18
< 0 >	13308	121:10	132:6,	2011
02/22/22	2:1	124:20	13, 15	29:2
115:20	13501	126:8	134:1,	2012
113.20	2:1	191	7, 12,	33:14,
< 1 >	14 4:9	4:14	23	15
1	148:8	194 3:3	135:7,	34:3
118:13,	149:13	1996	9, 15,	35:18
18	141	7:11	21	36:3
	85: <i>16</i>	8:3, 4	164:5	2014
10	105:3,	9:4, 7	2:20	4:13
20:12	18, 20,	1997	1:1	118:18
112:7,	22	9:10,	2:25	119:5
8	106:3	23	183: <i>8</i>	125:11
113:22	177:16	30:12	2:36	129:1
172:24	141.4	32:7, 8	149:19	143:20
195:1	105:9	1998	200,000	2015
103	15	30:12	36:13	61:12
107:10	107:6	190:25	2000	74:6,
103.5	122:23	19th	10:9,	19
107:3	123: <i>2</i>	116:16	13	75:7
11	151	134:1	32:23	79:12,
3:13	3:15	1st	2001	23
143:13	16	101:6	16:2	80:6, 7,
144:5	124:20		190:25	23, 25
115	17 4:5	< 2 >	2002	101:6
3:6	93:13	2 30:6	16:23	102:16,
4:19	197: <i>25</i>	71:7,	2003	22
116 4:5	18 3:6	16	16:24,	107:6
12	4:7, 19	72:7	25	108:4
20:12	74:6	79:18	19:15	112:9
29:2	75:7	116:19	20:9	115:22
152: <i>15</i>	93:2	117:9	21:1, 12	118:13,
120 4:9	115:19,	118:4,	2004	18
1220	21	22, 25	21:14,	119:5
6:9	116:21,	119:13	21 22:3	121:11
12226	25	120:10,	2007	126:8
6:10	117:3	16	24:14,	134:1
125	121:17	124:11	15	142:15
143:18	126:2,	125:1,	25: <i>5</i>	169:6,
128	4, 7	6, 9, 18	28:19,	12
4:12	130:1	127:19	23	184:10
	164:17	128:13	33:12	
		1		1

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

185:4,	29	5th	102:4,	115:18
18	74:18	61:12	11	119:16
2016			137:14	193:17,
118:13	< 3 >	< 6 >	167:1,	25
143:20	3 84:1	6 3:3,	3, 5, 8,	abuse
2017	121:18,	13	22	143:3
4:13	22	61:10,	168:3	abuses
36: <i>6</i> , 7,	3/25/15	13	180:24	194:10
14	149:15,	62:10		academy
37:19	19	68:9	< 8 >	8:18
38:3, 4	3:18	84:9,	8	34:1, 7
39:13	149:20	12	73:22	111:17
129: <i>2</i>	30	194:19,	74:4, 17	147:19
2018	161:18	23	89(i	accept
113:12	162:9	195: <i>2</i>	162:2	63:13,
2022	3000	6/19/15		25
1:1	2:1	3:8	< 9 >	64:11
197:25	30th	4:21	9	67:7, 8
207	101:6	6:08	101:4	accepted
1:1	102:16,	196:7	109:3	75: <i>23</i>
2:1	21	60	9/27/21	76:2
21 3:14	31	5: <i>23</i>	149:20	
22 1:1	118:18	162:7,		accepting
107:6, 8	3116	10, 15,	< A >	62:21
221 5:5	5:19	21	A.J	accepts
22nd		163:8,	2:1	76:14
105:11	< 4 >	20	116:24	access
23	4	62	170:19	59: <i>23</i>
3:15	83:11,	162:7	196:3	104:12
4:12	16	69 4:4	aberratio	109:14
23rd	84:9	6th	n	accident
169:5,	88: <i>8</i>	93:12	96:10,	188:2
12	136:14		12, 15	189:15,
184:10	142:2	< 7 >	ability	20, 24
25 4:4,	45-plus		175: <i>4</i>	account
14	113: <i>9</i>	7/27/1973	able	44:17
7:18	45-plus-	7:7	23:16	Accredita
39:16	year	70	26:17	tion
68:15	114:3	167:3	37:4	38:12
162:3	_	75	42:24	accrue
i e	< 5 >	50:6	44:3	162:5
179:18		62:20	62:8	accrued
179:18 27	50 24:6			accided
	50 24:6 55 162:9	84: <i>1</i> 101: <i>15</i>	66:10,	172:5

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

accuracy	21:1,		admonishm	14, 23,
99:22	15, 16,	addresses	ent	25
100:7,	23	6:16	167:10,	128:5,
12	22:4,	administr	25	7, 9, 15
155:10	12, 19,	ation	168:21	129:6,
accurate	25	18:10,	advanced	7, 8, 12,
52: <i>22</i>	36:10,	13	150: <i>9</i>	20
64:5	15, 17,	33:17,	advances	130:14,
91:11	22, 25	19	118:14	15
122:1,	37:6,	35:10,		131:15,
5	16, 20	22	advancing	19
130:5	53: <i>22</i>	41:2	96:11	133:1,
153:12,	96:2	99:20	advice	7, 11
15, 23,	97:21	148:23	41:17	134:11
25	action	administr	42:18	135:8
154:1	5:13	ative	151:18	154: <i>4</i> ,
157:16,	46:23	13:20	advised	16, 22,
23, 24	actions	14:1	51: <i>25</i>	24
158:3,	41:14	18:20	77:15	155:2,
5	Activitie	33:22	98:10	3
167:1,	s	171:24	133:21	157: <i>12</i>
2	27:24	173:8	adviser	158:7,
168:11	28:5, 9	175:11	37:22	11, 13,
177:15	ad	184:12	affairs	17
179:13	57 : 15	186: <i>6</i> ,	143:2,	159: <i>20</i>
accused	addition	23, 25	17	162:14,
138:13,	5: <i>9</i>	administr	afraid	16
16, 20	88:16	ator	130:18,	181:23
139:2,	additiona	13:13	21	187:17
3, 5	1	15:3, 6,	age	agency's
141:11,	24:24	9	162:7,	126:21,
15	118:9	16:16,	10	23
179:2, 3	162:5	21	agency	127:4,
achieve	address	18:11,	22:5, 8,	7
25:18	6:8, 10,	14, 15	9	129:10,
acted	11	19:2, 4,	25:18	18
88:18	147: <i>25</i>	10	41:9,	131:18
acting	164:8,	administr	14	ago
17:2, 6	12, 21	ators	42:15	80: <i>9</i>
19:15,		34:8	69:20	113:11
16, 18,	addressed	35:17	72:10	agree
19	164:24	admitted	118:17	43:2, 5,
20:6,		107:17	125:21	8
22			127:9,	50: <i>25</i>

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

70:11	11, 20		62:2,	36:24
91:22	159:3,	allegedly	18	61:11
132:25	6, 10,	164:9,	63:12,	anybody
175:13	14	13	24	61:7
179:10,	167:12,	193:13	64:10	68:23
11, 16,	15	alleging	66:21	70:3
17	175:23	175: <i>16</i>	71:3	97:13
agreeing	181:9,	allow	72:19	106:12,
135:12	10	184:18	73:8,	17
	188:23	allowed	16, 19,	107:14
agreement	allegatio	81:18	23	112:22
42:6	ns	82:1	84:5, 7,	147:25
AG's	45:25	117:14	17, 19	173:16
152:11	54:4	allows	85: <i>8</i>	175:14
Al 3:8	55: <i>9</i>	162:2	124:2	183:23
4:21	89:1	alludes	127:11	184:5
12:3	92:8	146:24	132:16	196:1
29:24	94:9,	Al's	133:3,	Anyplace
31:8	12	59:21	12, 13,	8:20, 25
48:1	96:23	and/or	22	anytime
53:14	97:1, 4,	4:9	answer	33:9
59: <i>24</i>	7	47:5	6:13	anyway
96:8	100:19	62: <i>22</i>	23:16	79:3
165:21	101:2	73:21	26:17	81:23
Albany	103:19	82: <i>2</i>	37:4	137:18
6:9	139:13,	118:13	42:24	195: <i>4</i> ,
8:3	16	120:15	44:3	9, 15
22:14,	145:3	128:19	49:19,	
17	175:3,	annually	20	Apologies
34:10	17, 21	29:5	62:8	117:4
142:21	177:5	ANNUCCI	85:1	151:14
ALFRED	178:19	1:1	101:19,	
1:1	allege	36:23,	21	apologize
2:1	175: <i>15</i>	24	128:11	69:12
74:20	alleged	37:7, 8	151: <i>25</i>	apparentl
allegatio	55:13	45:18	153:7	y 52:16
n	70:2	48:14,	168:2	appear
51:10	92:16	18, 23	182:12	101:24
139:8,	108:8	49:1, 5,	answered	105:12
10	139:21	10	131:4, 8	appears
140:6,	158: <i>6</i>	50:9,	answers	74:15
8, 12	159:16	13	87:7, 9	101:9
145:20	163:25	61:1,	ANTHONY	102:23
146:7,	189:2	11	1:1	
	•	•	•	•

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

136:14	150: <i>2</i>	23	81:15	83: <i>6</i>
146:13	191:16,	80:6	134:16,	87:3
applicati	18	101:6	20, 24	92:23
on	192:16,	102:16,	135:22,	125:18,
82:17	20	21	24	24
applicati	appoints	118:13,	150:14	126:3
ons	36:4	18	172:3,	area
4:14	appreciat	169:5,	14	30:18
192:1	e 83:17	12	178:23	137:2
applied		184:10	arbitrati	142:4
12:15,	apprehend	A-R	on's	areas
17	59:17	39:8	182:24	26:12
apply	appropria	arbiter	arbitrato	29:11,
191:23	tely	53:2, 4	r 46:9	12, 15,
appoint	158: <i>21</i>	86:16	50:21,	18 35:8
37:1, 8,	approval	91:5	25	arguing
12	118:21	135:16	52:18	170:16
192:21	133:22	136:15,	78:9,	
	approved	22, 23,	24	arguments
appointed	119:11	24	84:14,	31:14
23:22,	130:11	137:6,	24	32:18
23	132:16	15	86:20,	array
33:16	133:12	141:18	21	93:3
35:21	Approxima	176:24	88: <i>8</i>	arrest
36:18,	tely	177:2, 6	90:19	175:8
20	7:18	arbiters	91:10,	arrested
37:5	9:15,	157: <i>10</i>	22	69:1, 4,
190:19	25		92:1	6 70:5
192:17,	13:11	arbiter's	98:22	106:2,
25	14:2	50:23	134:14	7, 9
193:4,	15:7	62:4	135:3,	art
6 194:2	16:2	64:12	12	118:8
appointme	19:20	67:8	136:11,	A-R-T
nt	20:12	83:8	16, 19,	11:9
138:25	30:12	91:14	24	article
139:24	32:24	126:5	141:3,	143:9,
140:10,	33:3	181:24	20	16, 19
13, 17	36:13	arbitrati	142:13	144:1,
142:20	47:11,	on	166:24	8
145:7,	15, 16	16:20	182:23	145: <i>4</i> ,
9, 15	113:11,	40:5, 8	arbitrato	10, 23
146:2,	13	65:3,	r's	146:13,
5, 10,	April	14	51: <i>2</i>	24
23	79:12,	77:17	78 : 7	157:20,

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

21, 25 139:8 Aubrey assault averaging 167:5 54:*5* 174:2 12:9, 10 55:*9* 106:3 Arts A-U-B-Rassumptio 177:16 7:9 E-Yn assertion 12:10 awarded 81:13 **Artuse** 11:8 152:17 186:5 Auburn 190:18 assigned AR-TUSE assumptio 92:18 aware 10:12 31:24 11:13 ns author 32:20 194:14, 149:6, asked 183:16 7, 12 42:14 37:11 17 astray assignmen 50:23 72:21 91:6 authored 8:15, 57:17 t 102:24 78:21 attached 24 62:11 85:2 58:13 68:16 109:19 11:4 attendanc authority 76:5, 7, 25:13 76:25 124:25 16:9 77:4 20 attended 37:1, 8, 125:*22* 77:*7* 12, 14 82:11, 134:5 34:4, 7, 81:12 38:18 13, 16, 139:13 20 43:1 17, 20, assist 153:19, 197:7 22, 23, 37:23 166:19 20 attention 174:*25* 24 160:5 Assistant 167:17 16:16 175:13, 85:7, 2:1 43:16 15 11 170:*4* 39:2, 3 48:1 authorize 93:8 176:8, 191:7 102:18 d 98:7 96:22, 19 asking Assisted Attorney 25 15:21, automated 19:1 1:197:3, 23 161:15 2:1 25 27:9 16:4, 6 automatic 82:25 98:9, 41:21 90:20 ally 13, 14, 47:22 Associate 150:14, 161:11 18 49:17 19:10 18, 25 106:6 51:23 38:13, available 63:9 153:1 112:24 15, 16 52:10, 154:3, 114:18 69:25 associate 12 155:*2* 72:25 4 116:13 d 47:5 53:7, 8, Attorney-127:20 78:16, 81:11 10 17 client 132:18 102:18 Avenue 112:1 151:*4* 140:20 Associati 6:9 142:15 147:17 onaverage 158:10, Attorneys 152:21, 35:16 105:6 2:1 16, 19 22, 23 5:4 107:3, assume 159:5, 155:18 97:6 61:9 10 7 180:3 115:10 160:7

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

16 161:6, based 22:4 9 170:22, 7, 18 30:6 becoming 16 23 167:20 46:2 192:10 9 184:7, 179:9 48:8, Bedford 21 11 183:2 11 8:15, 9 186:23 185:14 64:5, 17, 24 24 187:18 195:4 15 9:1, 18, 9 188:1 backgroun 67:19 20 15 188:1 backgroun 67:19 20 15 190:3 d 7:8 88:14 begs 19 192:5, 17:8, 89:2 49:21 1 12 14 92:4 begun 1 194:9, 18:1 94:21, 5:16 1 13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 1 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 * Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 backelor' 26:13 117:9, 158:17 1 back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1 19:3 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>					
165:12, 160:4 95:10 21:25 8 16 161:6, based 22:4 9 170:22, 7, 18 30:6 becoming 16 23 167:20 46:2 192:10 9 184:7, 179:9 48:8, Bedford 21 11 183:2 11 8:15, 9 186:23 185:14 64:5, 17, 24 24 187:18 195:4 15 9:1, 18, 9 188:1 backgroun 67:19 20 15 190:3 d 7:8 88:14 begs 19 192:5, 17:8, 89:2 49:21 1 190:3 14 92:4 begun 1 19:4,9, 18:1 94:21, 5:16 1 13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 1 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 *Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 back 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 <td< th=""><th>?1</th><th>Baxter</th><th>15</th><th>156:<i>4</i></th><th>161:13</th></td<>	?1	Baxter	15	156: <i>4</i>	161:13
170:22, 7, 18 30:6 becoming 16 23 167:20 46:2 192:10 9 184:7, 179:9 48:8, Bedford 21 11 183:2 11 8:15, 9 186:23 185:14 64:5, 17, 24 24 187:18 195:4 15 9:1, 18, 9 188:1 backgroun 67:19 20 15 190:3 d 7:8 88:14 begs 19 192:5, 17:8, 89:2 49:21 1 192:5, 17:8, 89:2 49:21 1 192:9, 18:1 94:21, 5:16 1 13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 1 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 *** Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 back 13:24 118:4, 158:17 1 s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 s 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5	89:16	21:25	95:10	160:4	
23 167:20 46:2 192:10 9 184:7, 179:9 48:8, Bedford 21 11 183:2 11 8:15, 9 186:23 185:14 64:5, 17, 24 24 187:18 195:4 15 9:1, 18, 9 188:1 backgroun 67:19 20 15 190:3 d 7:8 88:14 begs 19 192:5, 17:8, 89:2 49:21 1 12 14 92:4 begun 1 194:9, 18:1 94:21, 5:16 1 13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 1 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 * **B ** 44:24 13, 23 127:25 8 **Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 **back 83:24 118:4, 158:17 1 **g 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 **back 134:7 120:10 183:4 1 **g 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 <t< td=""><td>90:14,</td><td>22:4</td><td>based</td><td>161:6,</td><td>16</td></t<>	90:14,	22:4	based	161:6,	16
184:7, 179:9 48:8, Bedford 21 11 183:2 11 8:15, 9:1 186:23 185:14 64:5, 17, 24 24 187:18 195:4 15 9:1, 18, 9:1 188:1 backgroun 67:19 20 15 190:3 d 7:8 88:14 begs 19 192:5, 17:8, 89:2 49:21 11 12 14 92:4 begun 1 194:9, 18:1 94:21, 5:16 1 13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 1 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 < B > 44:24 13, 23 127:25 8 Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 back 83:24 118:4, 158:17 1 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1	6, 19	becoming	30:6	7, 18	170:22,
11 183:2 11 8:15, 9 186:23 185:14 64:5, 17, 24 24 187:18 195:4 15 9:1, 18, 9' 188:1 backgroun 67:19 20 15 190:3 d 7:8 88:14 begs 19 192:5, 17:8, 89:2 49:21 1 12 14 92:4 begun 1 194:9, 18:1 94:21, 5:16 1 13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 1 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 4 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 * 44:24 13, 23 127:25 8 Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 back 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 s 14:21 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1	91:18,	192:10	46:2	167:20	23
11 183:2 11 8:15, 9 186:23 185:14 64:5, 17, 24 24 187:18 195:4 15 9:1, 18, 9' 188:1 backgroun 67:19 20 15 190:3 d 7:8 88:14 begs 19 192:5, 17:8, 89:2 49:21 1 12 14 92:4 begun 1 194:9, 18:1 94:21, 5:16 1 13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 1 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 4 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 4 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 8achelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 backelor' 26:13 117:9, 158:17 1 s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 s 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13	21, 24	Bedford	48:8,	179:9	184:7,
187:18 195:4 15 9:1, 18, 9 188:1 backgroun 67:19 20 15 190:3 d 7:8 88:14 begs 19 192:5, 17:8, 89:2 49:21 11 12 14 92:4 begun 1 194:9, 18:1 94:21, 5:16 1 13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 1 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 * **B > 44:24 13, 23 127:25 8 **Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 **bachelor' 26:13 117:9, 158:17 1 **s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 **back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1 **19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 **26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 **48:20 184:8 1	92:1,	8:15,	11	183 <i>:2</i>	11
188:1 backgroun 67:19 20 15 190:3 d 7:8 88:14 begs 19 192:5 17:8 89:2 49:21 1 12 14 92:4 begun 1 194:9 18:1 94:21 5:16 1 13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 1 24:4 102:6 43:25 1 5 44:24 13, 23 127:25 8 Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 bachelor' 26:13 117:9 158:17 1 s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 back 83:24 118:4 158:11 1 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 </td <td>?4</td> <td>17, 24</td> <td>64:5,</td> <td>185:14</td> <td>186:23</td>	?4	17, 24	64:5,	185:14	186:23
190:3 d 7:8 88:14 begs 19 192:5, 17:8, 89:2 49:21 1 12 14 92:4 begun 1 194:9, 18:1 94:21, 5:16 1 13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 1 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 48:24 13, 23 127:25 8 Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 bachelor' 26:13 117:9, 158:17 1 s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1	97:12,	9:1, 18,	15	195: <i>4</i>	187: <i>18</i>
192:5, 17:8, 89:2 49:21 12 12 14 92:4 begun 12 194:9, 18:1 94:21, 5:16 12 13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 12 24:4 102:6, 43:25 12 < B > 44:24 13, 23 127:25 8 Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 bachelor' 26:13 117:9, 158:17 1 s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 79:3 170:12 189:8	5, 18,	20	67:19	backgroun	188:1
12 14 92:4 begun 1 194:9, 18:1 94:21, 5:16 1 13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 1 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 43:25 1 1 129:6, 1 5:9 da 109:16 129:6, 1 5:9 da 116:20 8 1 bachelor' 26:13 117:9, 158:17 1 s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21<	.9	begs	88:14	d 7:8	190:3
194:9, 18:1 94:21, 5:16 1:1 13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 1:1 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1:1 43:25 1:1 1:2:25 8 Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1:1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1:0 bachelor' 26:13 117:9, 158:17 1:1 s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1:1 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1:3 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1:4 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1:6 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1:	100:19	49:21	89:2	17:8,	192:5,
13, 16 20:18 23, 24 behalf 1 24:4 102:6, 43:25 1 8 > 44:24 13, 23 127:25 8 Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 bachelor' 26:13 117:9, 158:17 1 s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 <t< td=""><td>101:7</td><td>begun</td><td>92:4</td><td>14</td><td>12</td></t<>	101:7	begun	92:4	14	12
< B > 44:24 13, 23 127:25 8 Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 bachelor' 26:13 117:9, 158:17 1 s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20	107:2	5:16	94:21,	18:1	194:9,
< B > 44:24 13, 23 127:25 8 Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1 bachelor' 26:13 117:9, 158:17 1 s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20	108:5	behalf	23, 24		
B > 44:24 13, 23 127:25 8 Bachelor backgroun 109:16 129:6, 1. 7:9 ds 116:20 8 1. bachelor' 26:13 117:9, 158:17 1. s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1. 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1. 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1. 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1. 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1. 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20	112:5,	43:25	102:6,	24:4	
7:9 ds 116:20 8 1.5 bachelor' 26:13 117:9, 158:17 1.5 s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38	}	127: <i>25</i>	13, 23	44:24	< B >
bachelor's 26:13 117:9, 158:17 1 s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 </td <td>134:<i>25</i></td> <td>129:6,</td> <td>109:16</td> <td>backgroun</td> <td>Bachelor</td>	134: <i>25</i>	129:6,	109:16	backgroun	Bachelor
s 14:21 backpay 13 behavior 21 back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 77:13 9 4, 6 23:1, 3 1 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 1	141:10	8	116:20	ds	7:9
back 83:24 118:4, 158:11 1 19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 77:13 9 4, 6 23:1, 3 1 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 1	157:20,	158:17	117:9,	26:13	bachelor'
19:3 bad 15 belabor 13 26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 77:13 9 4, 6 23:1, 3 1 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 1 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Be </td <td>?1</td> <td>behavior</td> <td>13</td> <td>backpay</td> <td>s 14:21</td>	?1	behavior	13	backpay	s 14:21
26:5 194:7 120:10 183:4 1 32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 77:13 9 4, 6 23:1, 3 1 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 1 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Be	168:7,	158:11	118:4,	83:24	back
32:5 badge 134:10 belief 1 48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 77:13 9 4, 6 23:1, 3 1 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 1 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Be	.3	belabor	15	bad	19:3
48:20 184:8 135:1 79:8 16 58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 77:13 9 4, 6 23:1, 3 1 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 1 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Be	172 : 5	183:4	120:10	194:7	26:5
58:22 185:5, 141:18, 88:15 1 60:11 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 77:13 9 4, 6 23:1, 3 1 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 1 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Be	176:9,	belief	134:10	badge	32:5
60:11 20 157:6 2, 63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 77:13 9 4, 6 23:1, 3 1 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 1 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Be	.6, 22	79:8	135:1	184:8	48:20
63:21 186:10 149:12 168:17 7, 64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 77:13 9 4, 6 23:1, 3 1 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 1 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Be	177:1,	88:15	141:18,	185: <i>5</i> ,	58: <i>22</i>
64:21 176:2 177:19 15 72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 1 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 77:13 9 4, 6 23:1, 3 1 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 1 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Be	2, 4, 5,	157: <i>6</i>	20	20	60:11
72:3 badgering 181:15 believe 131:8, 73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 77:13 9 4,6 23:1,3 1 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4,6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1,4,9 91:25 51:5 1 100:3,7 7 94:5 67:15, 8e	', 14,	168:17	149:12	186:10	63:21
73:5 131:8, 187:2, 22:8 13 77:13 9 4, 6 23:1, 3 1 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 1 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Be	.5	177:19	176:2		64:21
77:13 9 4, 6 23:1, 3 1 79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 1 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Bes	178:10,	believe	181:15	badgering	72:3
79:3 170:12 189:8 34:12 20 81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 1 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 1 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 1 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Be	.3, 16	22:8	187:2,	131:8,	73: <i>5</i>
81:4, 6, 178:5 basis 35:20 18 8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 18 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 18 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Best	179:13,	23:1, 3	4, 6	9	77:13
8 83:7, bar 46:22 38:6 14 15 5:11 90:17 43:6 18 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 18 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Be	20	34:12	189: <i>8</i>	170:12	79:3
15 5:11 90:17 43:6 18 84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 18 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Be	181:1,	35:20	basis	178: <i>5</i>	81:4, 6,
84:7 43:1, 4, 91:25 51:5 18 100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Beild	14, 16	38:6	46:22	bar	8 83:7,
100:3, 7 94:5 67:15, Be	183: <i>5</i>	43:6	90:17	5:11	15
	188: <i>25</i>	51:5	91:25	43:1, 4,	84:7
	Bellnier	67:15,	94:5	7	100:3,
21, 22	67: <i>22</i>	16	178:16	bargainin	21, 22
127:1 g 42:6 179:20 77:20 7	70:12,	77:20	179:20	g 42:6	127:1
131:2 base baths 86:22 16	6, 17	86:22	baths	base	131:2
135:3 88:12, 159:24 88:9, 73	71:2	88:9,	159:24	88:12,	135:3
146:17 17, 20, 7	76: <i>22</i> ,	17, 20,			146:17

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

24	20, 24	8, 14,	35: <i>2</i> 3,	110:2,
77:4, 8,	7:1	22	24	4, 5, 12,
9, 11,	19:3	153:6,	brief	19, 21
12	26:5	8	101:3	111:1,
184:24	47:21	156:4	briefed	11, 12,
beyond	48:20	167:19	50:3	13
118:8	60:11	170:13,	89:19	114:22
153: <i>5</i>	63:18,	15, 20	104:9	146:8,
177:19	21	182:16	109:13	20
birth	68:9	183:1,	briefer	147:2,
7:6	69: <i>25</i>	11, 17,	195:11	13, 15,
blacks	70:9,	19	briefing	16, 18
27:5	10	185:11,	41:8,	148:4
blank	71:19,	14	13	177:8,
119:8	23	191:25	44:14	10
blanks	72:3,	194:18,	49:1	brother-
119:21	21, 25	21, 24		in-law
blemish	73:4	195:3,	briefings	112:13
96:16	81:5	14, 19,	90:6	114:19
block	86:10	24	103:25	brought
6:20	87:4,	196:4	bring	16:15
	10, 14,	boss	55 : 17	39:22
Blossvale	18	11:6	bringing	47:25
2:1	100:3,	bottom	43:15	buck
book	20	101:10	broad	132:20
14:15	115: <i>16</i>	109:6	42:7	133:2
	117:1,	149:14	72:10	Budget
BORDONARO	6, 7	box	158:16,	4:5
2:1	120:22	171:10,	18	33:24
119:15	121:1,	16	Broader	72:9
152:3,	6, 9, 20,	183:21	24:20,	116:15,
19	23	Breslin	21	18
153:4	130: <i>25</i>	74:6, 7,	38:19,	117:14,
170:18	131:5,	14, 16	20	17
194:18,	11	75:11	117:13	118:10,
22	143:14	150:13	Broadway	11, 21,
195:1,	144:9,	185:4,	37:19	24
12, 16	12	19	broken	119:4,
196:2, 5	146:17		34:12	11
BOSMAN	151:5,	Breslin's	brother	120:1
2:1	7, 10,	74:24	107:23	125:12,
3:3	16, 21,	Brian	108:11	15, 21
4:3	22	25:15	109:17,	127:12,
6:4, 15,	152:2,		20, 21	15
L				

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

129:15,	called	Carl	central	changed
17	6:2	38:9	10:5, 7	119:3
130:7,	173:21	carry	12:14,	178:22
9, 11	Calls	75:18	22	193:2, 7
131:14,	175: <i>9</i>	case	15:10,	character
24, 25	candidate	42:4,	11	ization
Building	s 20:17	20	17: <i>4</i>	52:21
79:18,	capabilit	45:23	22:15,	character
24	ies	50:18,	16	ize
183:10	91:15	21	76:7,	91:8,
bulletin	capable	52:11	15, 20	13
4:5	91:11	55: <i>19</i>	82:2	140:14
72:9	capacity	56:20,		161:4
116:15,	10:15	22	centrally	charge
18	30:13	62:11	17:21	121:25
117:14,	53: <i>22</i>	72:20,	certain	137:8
18	64:13	24	103:15	144:3
118:10,	capped	86:15	162: <i>6</i>	156: <i>18</i>
11	162:6,	89:13,	169:2	168:3,
120: <i>2</i>	11	16	191:5	5, 8, 9,
125:13,	captain	92:5		12, 14
16	63:14	95:8	certainly	174:25
bump	64:2,	101:7	137:25	176:25
193: <i>3</i>	19, 22	103:24	certifica	177:3
bureau	74:19	154:6	te	182:3
131:25	76:6,	160:22	35: <i>5</i> , <i>9</i>	charged
174:17,	23	172:10		69:1, 4,
19	77:22	cases	certified	7
	78:5,	42:15	160:3	106:3,
< C >	11, 15	43:16	195:8	7, 13,
C.J	79:3, 4	55:5, 6,	certify	17
87 : 7	81:1	8, 25	6:25	120:18
121:3	83:23	56:20	25: <i>22</i>	145:2
131:1	114:6	169:2	26:23	158:2
183:17	163:1	case-	27:5, 8	167:8,
calendar	185:1	specific	131:3,	23
183:12	captains	42:2	7	182:6,
call	11:21	44:19	152:1	10
54: <i>16</i>	70:22	Cathy	197:7	193:12
66:15	career	2:1	cetera	charges
153:16	96:11	cell	4:15	4:12
156:17	114:3	93:10	192:4	39:22
100.1,	138:19	centered	change	40:12,
	130.13	145:25	11:18	19
		140.70		13

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

	1	1	1	1
41:6,	182:3,	189:13	christoph	clarify
11	8, 20	191:8,	er.kalil@	121:15
65: <i>16</i>	186:24	9, 15		
71:9,	187:1	192:6,	ag.ny.gov	classroom
13, 14	Charles	7, 17,	2:1	14:14
72:6,	39:3	22	circumsta	34:14
13, 17	Charlie	193:1	nces	clear
81:16,	26:18,	chiefs	31:24	125: <i>5</i>
25	19	192:9	32:2	clearly
82:11	chart		85: <i>23</i>	93:4
92:9,	104:24	childcare	141:19	client
12	105:1, 4	7:23	176:2	45:12
96:13,	check	8:1, 9	178:1	49:10
14	18:1	children	cite	154:7,
118:5,	checks	124:17	75: <i>4</i>	11
7	20:18	133:25	90:4	Clinton
120:12	24:4	134:6	civil	57: <i>17</i>
128:24	Chief	choose	12:20	143:22
129:11	38: <i>8</i>	95:21,	13:14,	closing
131:22	39:4,	22	19	183:10
137:7	10	Chris	23:4, 6,	closures
141:18	45:17	11:8	9, 12,	25:2, 6,
154:10	50: <i>2</i>	107:22	18	8
155:6,	53: <i>23</i>	108:11	50: <i>6</i>	coach
20, 23,	56: <i>17</i>	110:5	62:19	71:20
25	59: <i>25</i>	111:12	64:12	87:6, 15
156:8,	66:4	114:22	77:22	coffee
15	75:17,	146:8,	83: <i>23</i>	66:14,
157: <i>2</i>	24	20	137:14	18
167:14	76:1		140:16	coincide
168:15	83:22	Christian	167:1, 3	192:11
173:9	89:20	189:7,	civilian	
174:9,	104:1,	10, 23	161:25	coincides
13, 16	10	190:5,	162:7,	193:15
175:2,	109:13	8, 12, 16	24, 25	
6, 20	148:23	CHRISTOPH		collected
176:3,	156:13	ER 2:1	Civilians	186:13
5, 6, 9,	164:21	147:20,	163:10,	collectio
12, 14,	169: <i>6</i>	22	11, 12	n
19, 22,	173:14,	148:23		184:12,
25	15	188:2	clarified	15
177:24	184:22	189:23	117:14,	186:1
181:23,	186:12,	190:10,	19	collectiv
25	13	13		e 42:6
		I	I	

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

	1	1	1 -	1
187:4,	9, 11,	24	complaina	comptroll
5, 8, 11	12, 13,	191:15	nt	er
collectiv	15	commissio	148:12	162:13
ely	39:2, 3,	ners	complaine	concentra
132:17	4, 10	56: <i>13</i>	d	tion
college	41:2	commissio	158:12	14:22
8:7, 8	45:16,	ner's	165: <i>16</i> ,	concern
188: <i>5, 8</i>	18	25: <i>12</i>	22	133:24
column	48:7	33:20	166: <i>6</i>	134:5
105:7	50:2, 4	67:7		concernin
come	56: <i>6</i> ,	131:20	complaint	g
45: <i>6</i>	15, 16,	173:13	46:12,	25: <i>24</i>
58:14	17, 24		19	55:13
80:14	59: <i>25</i>	committed	57:16,	57: <i>4</i>
131:2	62:3,	55: <i>13</i>	20	99:22
143:18	20	175: <i>15</i>	58:2,	100:7
160:4	63:4	181:17	14, 25	137:8
161:6	65:7		59:13,	
173:4,	66:4,	committee	15	concluded
19	22, 24	56:8, 9,	60:9,	180:20
195:4	67:3,	10, 12	17	conclusio
coming	22	communica	158: <i>15</i>	n 90:2
47:1	68: <i>20</i>	tions	159:8	93:19
61:21	70:20	151:20	161:22	109:3,
command	74:19		complaint	4
147:10	76:22	COMMUNITY	s 54:8,	175: <i>10</i>
commencin	84:10	1:1	12, 15,	conclusio
g 1:1	89:20	7:16	19	ns
Commissio	90:6	99:9	55: <i>21</i>	53:1
ner	99:19	115:8,	57: <i>4</i> ,	90:17
2:1	103:25	10, 12	17	conclusiv
23:23	109:18	149:9	58:10	e 93:5
25:14	127:11	156:17	complete	conclusor
33:17,	133:4	compared	52: <i>6</i>	y 94:18
19	137:7	79:16		
35:22	148:22	compensat	completed	concurred
36:2, 3,	156:13,	ed	35: <i>6</i>	118:25
4, 11,	14	141:11	complicat	Conduct
22, 25	173:14	compensat	ed	5:6
37:2, 6,	178:14	ion	115:13	14:24
9, 10,	184:22,	16:7	component	15:2
13, 20,	24		s	16:19
22	186:12,	competent	157: <i>22</i> ,	51:19,
38:6, 7,		25:18	24	21
	1	1	1	1

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

99:13	42:4	contractu	98:15	18, 20,
158:17	43:24	al	143:22	22
159:13	44:7, 17	125:6,	coordinat	29:23
175:3,	considere	10	ed	34:16,
5 177:4	d	control	17:21	19
	134:12	194:15	coordinat	35: <i>19</i>
conducted	constitut	controlle	or	39:14,
45:22,	е	d 5:20	13:1	15
24	175: <i>5</i> ,	conversat	17:2, 7	40:9
51: <i>5</i>	18	ion	18:8	41:12,
141:16	consult	48:8,	19:16,	16
177:21	70:11	11	17, 22	42:11
178:20	consultat	49:4, 6,	20:6,	46:1, 5
conferrin	ion	7, 8, 10,	23	50:7
g 66:24	44:23	13, 24	21:1, 5	52: <i>23</i>
confident		50:8,	Copies	54:1, 2,
ial	consulted	12	4:9, 14	7, 9
6:16,	40:18	66:3	120:14	61:25
17	41:19	68:3, <i>6</i>	192:1	62:13
136:7	consultin	71:1	сору	65:22
confident	g 41:10	151:11	63:19	67:11
iality		152: <i>2</i> 3,	83:15	77:2,
6:13	contacted	24, 25	84:11	24
confines	67:23	153: <i>5</i>	195:21	78:18,
96:9	_	166:10,	197:9	20, 23
conflict	contained	14, 15,	cordial	79:1,
165:24	28:4	25	66:7	10
166:3	118:9	171:12	corner	80:19
_	120:1	172:19	149:18	84:2
confusing	182:3	173:2	Correct	86: <i>6</i> ,
163:13	contempor	conversat	8:5, 11	14, 24
consider	aneous	ions	9:4	89:9
56:20,	68: <i>6</i>	45:20	10:10	90:8
22	context	54:22,	11:22	96:23
96:14	6:19	25	13:18,	97:1
98: <i>25</i>	80:8	85: <i>8</i>	21	101:8
189:6	117:13	150:2	14:5, 7	102:5
considera		151:1	17:16	103:7,
tion	continued	152:20	18:2,	9
44:8	18:4	153:13	19	104:7
45:7	continuin	154:23	19: <i>25</i>	105:1
considera	g 163:10	156: <i>12</i>	20:1,	106:19,
tions	163:19		19, 23	22
41:24		convicted	21:3,	110:24,

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

25	9:14	CORRECTIO	152:6,	crazy
112:18,	10:1,	NS 1:1	9	177:25
21	12, 14	7:16	154:14,	create
121:10	11:18	27:4	16, 19,	165:24
125:6,	17:9,	39:17	21, 22,	166:3
7, 19	15	60:8,	24	Created
127:5,	20:16	16		149:14,
22	30:14	70:2	counseled	19
128:3,	31:17,	91:16	124:7	credentia
7	18, 21,	95: <i>15</i>		ls
133:17	22	99:9	counsel's	19:13
134:15	32:6,	111:6,	152:20	20:3
136:9,	13, 14	9	159:23	credit
11, 18,	43:13,	112:12	COUNTY	94:5
20	15, 19	115:8	1:1	crime
137:21	55: <i>20</i>	124:9,	7:13	158: <i>2</i>
142:17,	63:14	13	course	174:25
24	64:2,	147:6,	34:8,	175: <i>5</i> ,
143:23	19, 22	11	11	15, 18
145:1,	70:21	149:9	35:10	crimes
16	74:19	152:10	51:24,	53: <i>23</i>
146:6	78:4,	156: <i>16</i>	25	54:1, <i>5</i>
147:6	11, 15	162:23	52:14	58: <i>9</i>
149:15	80:14	correspon	55: <i>4</i>	59:1
160:8	114:5, 6	dence	94:13	83:7
161:9,	Correctio	74:25	151:8	189:13
11, 12	nal	82:18	178:23	Criminal
167:5,	9:21	84:6,	COURT	17:24
6	15:12,	11	1:1	175:3
168:22,	14, 20,	164:8,	195:13	criminolo
25	23	12, 17	covers	gy
171:3	16:4,	Cortland	115: <i>15</i>	14:23
174:6	17, 21	7:11	cover-	criteria
177:13,	27:1	188:6	ups	42:7
15	38:6	Counsel	143:4	critical
179:16	55:10	2:1		178:7
180:25	56: <i>15</i>	5:18	Coxsackie	criticism
186: <i>8</i>	57 : 17	38:9	8:19,	s 31:16
187:9	70:21	56:17	25	
193:3,	96:3, 9	120:6,	113:17,	criticize
9 197:9	99:6	7	19	31:20
Correctio	138:23	149:16	114:8	criticize
n 8:13,	143:22	150: <i>25</i>	CPLR	d 29:7,
23	179:19	151:9	5:5, 19	19
	T .	T.	1	1

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

	126:3,	deceived	166:18	
critiqued	4, 6	91:6	182:24	demanding
29:7	134:20	decide		135:24
CSL	135:1	42:4	decisions	demotion
84:1	162:12	decided	62:24	4:12
cup	164:15	80: <i>25</i>	133:8, 9	128:19,
66:14	169:15,	164:4	deemed	24
current	17, 18,	decision	5:18	denied
6:8	19, 25	44:10	46:4	96: <i>25</i>
7:14	170:1	48:4, 6	118:17	97:3, 6
36: <i>8</i> , <i>9</i>	dated	56: <i>2</i> , <i>5</i>		101:13,
95: <i>25</i>	3:8	62:11,	Defendant	18, 24
	4:21	18	2:1	102:3,
Currently	74:5,	63:13,	46:23	10
38: <i>2</i>	18	25	Defendant	125:1
107:25	101:6	70:18	s 1:1	180:8,
108:1	115:22	83:6, 9		9, 22
121:24	197:25	84:11,	deficient	181:6
147:23	dates	23	120:9	denies
cut	79:15	87:3,	Define	96:22
150:19	80:4, 9,	13	100:16	deny
195:7	15	88:1, 3	110:13	125:17
	111:23,	91:11,	definitel	denying
< D >	25	14	У	132:5
D-1131	day	92:23	153:17	DEPARTMEN
118:12	133:9	93:16	164:16	T 1:1
Dan	174:1	94:3	definitio	7:15
153: <i>23</i>	184:9	98:22	n	26: <i>25</i>
DANIEL	days	125:17,	100:24	27:3
1:1	5: <i>23</i>	18, 23,	189:8	39:17
3:2, 9	161:18	25	definitiv	60:8,
4:22	DC	126:3,	ely	15
6:7	70:12,	5	104:9	70: <i>2</i>
_	16	130:7,	degree	91:16
Dannemora	148:10,	10	7:9	95: <i>15</i>
143:23	11, 21	132:21	14:21	99:6
date	149:1	133:7	deliberat	111:6,
7:6	dealing	134:17,	ely	8, 10
65:13	35:11	21	167:18	112:12,
68:1	122:3	135:16	demand	14
75:6	dealings	136:10,	128:23	115:8
77:16	138:23	15, 16	195:22	121:25
102:18	dealt	141:20		124:9,
117:16	195:8			13
	•	· ·		

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

147:6,	9, 10,	12	153:18	11:15,
11	13, 20	189:13	162:14	17
149:8	38:5, 7,	191:7,	181:24	22:16
152:10	9, 10,	9, 14	186:24	24:23,
154:5	12, 14,	192:6,	determina	25
155:7,	16, 21	7, 9, 17,	tions	105:19
8	39:4, 9	21	51:18	directed
156:16	41:1	193:1,	63:1	102:18
157:13	45:16	19, 20	157:11	
162:22	50: <i>2</i>	Descripti	187: <i>25</i>	direction
179:19	53: <i>22</i> ,	on 4:2		76:22
184:9,	23, 25	designate	determine	166:24
13, 15,	56:13,	d 25:12	44:9,	directly
18, 21	15, 16,	desire	21	100:9
187:16	17	76:5	45:8	106:14
	59: <i>25</i>	desk	59:17	193:18,
depending	65:7	80:11	75: <i>15</i>	25
162:4,	66:3	detailed	91:25	director
8, 12,	67:22	93:10	119:10	13:7
15, 21	70:20	details	determine	21:15,
Depends	76:22	93:11	d	17, 23
25: <i>4</i>	83:22	determina	51:14	22:4,
163:18	89:19	tion	86:16	12, 20,
194:1	90:6,	30:5	92:20	22
Depositio	12	60:6,	188:21	23:13
n 1:1	96:1	14	determini	24:1, 9,
5:14,	99:19	62:4,	ng	16, 18
18, 21,	103:25	20, 25	41:25	25:6,
23	104:10	63: <i>5</i> , <i>6</i>	differenc	10
47:14	108:5	64:12,	е	26:2, 9
61:2, 5,	109:13,	16	24:17	27:8
8	18	66:23,	38:14,	28:21
152:3, <i>6</i>	114:6	25	17	33:12
Depositio	148:22,	67:4, 7,	161:24	40:3,
ns 5:6	23	<i>8</i> 75: <i>5</i>	162:17	22
121:19	156:13	117:8,		55: <i>23</i>
Deputy	162: <i>25</i>	15	different	99:15
2:1	164:21	126:14	92:17	108:2
33:16,	169: <i>6</i>	129:19,	171:7	111:3,
19	173:14	24	190:11	21
35:21	178:13	133:14	dinners	118:21,
36:4,	184:22,	137: <i>25</i>	110:9	24
10	24	138:2	direct	119:4,
37:2, 5,	186:11,	143:2	6:12	11

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

127:11,	138:9	44:13	64:14	107:12
15	150:16	45:11	80:3	109:12,
130:6,	175:19	110:18	88:17	16
9, 11	disciplin	153:14	93:6	115:23
132:2	ed	192:6	99:11,	118:3,
139:1,	31:25		25	19
24	32:2	dishonest	106:10	121:12
140:11,	39:18	179:21,	112:23	136:12,
13	106:17	25	113:1,	13
144:22	124:7	180:2,	8	143:25
146:2	155: <i>25</i>	4, 7, 12,	115:14	149:17
147:23	156:8	17, 18	121:25	169:11
148:11	158:22	dismiss	123:17	175:16
156:13	discovere	137:7	124:23	182:4,
169:23	d 51:9,	distinct	142:16	19
174:21	24, 25	135:20	144:20,	documenta
disagreem	·	distincti	23	tion
ents	discovery	on 78:2	146:1	103:23
32:17	195:10,	diverse	149:23	documente
disciplin	22	26:12	150:25	đ
ary	discretio		156:11	117:12
16:15	n 72:10	diversify	159:23	118:15
39:25	discuss	26:2, 8	184:4	
40:11,	55:6, 8,		186:1,	documents
19	24	diversity	3	4:4
41:5, 8,	66:5	26:14,	187:16	25:23
11, 18	67:2	15 27:4	DOCS	26:24
42:14	172: <i>2</i>	Division	115:13	46:25
45:4, 9	189:19	17:24	D-O-C-S	47:4, 5,
96:17		76:8,	115:13	8, 10,
135:16,	discussed	16, 21	document	15
22	50: <i>5</i>	77:2, 7	61:15	52:4, <i>5</i>
137:7	57: <i>2</i>	125:20	65:19,	61:20
154:5	discussin	129:14	21	70:1
158:24	g 55:5	DOCCS	68:5	72:18
173:9	discussio	4:4	73:23	73:7,
disciplin	n 49:2	6:18	74:13	10, 15,
e 4:12	50:16	7:20	82:24	18
16:11,	66:20	8:10,	83:13	74:23
13	75: <i>17</i>	12	90:5	85: <i>2</i> , <i>9</i> ,
53: <i>4</i>	193:10	32:4	101:5	13
96:16	discussio	53:17	102:9,	89:9
128:19,	ns	55: <i>25</i>	23	145:6
24	43:18	58:3	104:18	146:1
	1	1	1	

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

DOE(S	driver	EFCA2016-	148:12	118:15
1:1	86: <i>2</i>	000874	153:2,	158:7
doing	driving	1:1	10	169:24
24:4	86:3	effect	employed	employee'
33:12	92:13	163:19,	78: <i>4</i>	s
39:14	102:11	23	employee	44:24
53:21	drove	166:13	10:5, 7,	45:1, 4
94:18	101:15		12	employer
108:4	102:3	effective	12:23	123:17
111:1,	180:24	118:12	13:3	employmen
18	drugs	Effman	17:2, 7	t 7:14
139:2,	190:2	38:13,	19:17,	8:6
3	due	23	22	23:5
141:11	55: <i>20</i>	E-F-F-M-	20:6	78: <i>4</i>
152: <i>2, 5</i>	175:8	A-N	21:1, 5	124:8,
doubtful	duly	38:25	69:20	22
105:17	6:2	efforts	70:13	170:3,
Downey	duration	26:1, 8	71:13	6
127:17,	33:7	27:6	101:2	179:22
18	duties	59:16	109:23	
dozen	55: <i>4</i>	158:16,	120:12,	encompass
35:3	88:17	18	18	24:10
draft	duty	eight	133:11	ensure
41:11	75:12	34:12	136:5	17:24
70:13	81:17,	137:8	144:20	26:11
72:18	25	Eighteen	157:3	ensuring
73:7,	185:3,	165:2, 3	167:4	155: <i>9</i>
15, 18	18	either	168:15	entire
74:2,		39:8	174:23	10:1
<i>17</i> 75: <i>8</i>	< E >	86:17		24:10
drafted	ear	153: <i>19</i>	employees	33:7
40:11	152:4	160:16	17:20	81:14
71:2	earlier	162:4	20:5,	83:13
73:10,	49:3, 4	170:21	11	89:13
23	101:17	eligibili	23: <i>25</i>	95:3, 9
74:1	116:1	ty	41:9,	entirety
174:14,	117:25	140:15	14	46:16
15, 22	145:14	eligible	51:14	93:1
drafting	146:5	163: <i>6</i>	69:1	entitled
40:19	education	e-mail	99:22	30:6
drank	al 7:8	62:2	100:8,	162:10
66:14	34:3	71:2	12	
draw	EEOC	84:6,	103:2,	equipment
53:1	25:23	11	14	184:9,

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

13, 15	30:3	16 6:4		121:16,
185: <i>6</i> ,	45: <i>2</i>	7:1	executive	18
21	116:21	70:10	33:21	126:2,
186:1,	117:10	87:18	36:10	4, 7
3, 13		117:7	37:2, 5,	130:1
error	everybody	121:9,	9, 10,	136:14
149:5	37:16	23	12, 20,	142:2
escape	evidence	131:11	23, 24,	143:13
57:23	4:9	144:12	25	144:5
58 : 4	51:6	151:22	39:1, 3	148:8
59:2, 3,	86:5,	152:14	56: <i>10</i>	149:13
11, 12	13, 25	153:8	104:19	152: <i>15</i>
143:21	87:19,	183:19	exercisin	164:17
escaped	23	examined	g 167:4	165:1
58:7	88:1, 5	5:15	Exhibit	exhibits
ESQ	89:17	23:19	3:6	60:24
2:1	91:17,	example	4:7, 19	expanded
74:6	20	156:22	61:10,	116:14
esquire	93:4, 9,	194:7	13	118:8
116:16	18	exceeded	62:10	expect
establish	101:1	123:22	63:17	195: <i>6</i>
ed	120:15		64:5	expected
44:12	141:21	exceeding	68:9	29:19
	142:13	101:15	73:22	
estimated	154:9,	102:4,	74:4,	explained
143:18	25	11	17, 21	37:15
et	157: <i>9</i>	124:1	83:11,	explainin
4:15	194:14,	180:24	16	g 65:2
192:4	15	excelled	84:9,	exponenti
eval		29:13	12	al
117:13	evidenced	excess	85: <i>18</i>	163: <i>23</i>
evaluatio	164:17	162:5	88:8	exponenti
n 30:7	exactly		93:13	ally
116:2,	28:8	excessive	101:4	163:20
9, 11,	113:14	51:7, 8	109:3	extend
13	191:3, 8	92:14	110:17	150: <i>19</i>
120:9,	exam	167:9,	115:19,	extent
20	13:17	13, 24	21	61: <i>16</i>
121:12	23:9,	Excuse	116:16,	63:13
evaluatio	12, 17,	89:22	21, 25	64:1
ns	21	135:18	117:2,	77:11
29:3, 8,	EXAMINATI	excused	25	115:24
10, 21,	ON 3:2	196: <i>6</i>	118:1,	152:17
25	5:9, 11,		8	158:22

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

1 - 1			l <u> </u>	1
159:14	12	fallout	fault	96:18
161:16	82:1	143:21	60:7, 15	104:11
166:19	96:3, 9	falls	faulty	192:3
externall	114:16,	162:1	93:24	files
y 27:22	20	falsely	157:13	104:11
E-ZPass	115:3	141:11,	February	filing
123:21	138:23	15	1:1	5:21
148:12	143:22		105:11	fill
	145:18,	Famelette	107:6, 8	119:13,
< F >	20	98:1,	federal	21
faced	146:8,	14, 18	25: <i>23</i>	final
143:6	21		26:24	62:20,
facilitie	fact	Famelette'	27:13,	25
s	84:5	s 93:6,	19	63:4
33: <i>25</i>	151:11	14, 23	feel	66:22,
38:6	152: <i>23</i>	94:6	141:1	25
54: <i>5</i>	171:8	98:8	felon	67:4
55:10	178:22	108:12	98:15	132:21
56: <i>16</i>	factor	familiar	179:1,	150: <i>15</i>
70:21	98:24	80:13	5, 6, 8,	153:17,
114:10,	factors	102:25	10, 12,	20, 24
11, 23,	44:8,	103:1	16	187:24
25	20	122:9	Ferro	finance
Facility	62:24	140:7	144:2,	33:24
9:21	63: <i>2</i>	142:12	3, 13,	127:12,
11:7	85: <i>24</i>	143:16	14	16
15:13,	118:17	190:20	145:1	129:15,
15, 20,	facts	191:8	158:1	17
23	176:1	192:9	field	131:24,
16:4,	178:14	family	65:11	25
17, 21	failing	110:9,	77:14	find
57 : 17	60:8, 16	10	185:1,	51:5
63:15	failure	147:5	24	121:20
64:3,	5:9, 17	187:15	fifth	154:17
14	fair	far	104:23	180:14
67:24	41:15	151: <i>15</i>	file	182:21
70:12,	144:7	farther	4:15	finding
19	fairness	96:19	27:11	85: <i>24</i>
76:7,	155:9	fashion	52:7,	93:22
15, 20	fall	94:19	13, 17	103:19
77:1, 7,	27:10	father	53:6	137:4,
10	162:13	112:25	89:14,	5, 9, 10
80:14	fallen	113:16	16	141:2
81:1,	29:12	114:12	95:3, <i>9</i>	11172
0 = 1 = 1				

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

155:13,	143:14,	116:15	126:20	189:17
19	15	140:16	128:4,	191:13
findings	148:18	follows	8	formal
50:4,	171: <i>1</i>	6:3	130:24	14:14
23	190:20,		132:7	167:14
51:2	21	foregoing	134:2	formally
86:20	191:20	197:7, 9	135:6,	66:11
92:4, 7	193:19,	forever	10, 25	103:5, 6
101:11	20	37:16	136:21	former
137:12	fiscal	form	138:3	151: <i>9</i>
177:23	118:12,	5:8	140:2	169:23
fine	13	23:15	141:4,	forms
150: <i>19</i>	Fischer	26:16	13	27:2
fingerpri	25:1 <i>5</i>	37:3	143:24	Forty-
nt	Fisher	42:23	148:2,	eight
17:18	35: <i>2</i> 3,	44:2	17	7:5
fingerpri	24	46:6	149:11	forward
nted	five	62:7	154:8	49:14
17:21	98:19	67:14	155: <i>5</i> ,	53 : 4
fingerpri	172:22	71:17,	14, 16	found
nts	fix	19, 24,	156:2,	50:21
17:20	160:10,	25	19	62:12
finish	24	72:15	157: <i>4</i> ,	71:15
131:1	flawed	77:3	14, 19	72:6
169:22	148:1	81:2	158:9	85:21
181:16	floor	84:25	159: <i>4</i> ,	86:2
fired	79:19,	85: <i>25</i>	11	88:4
69:5, 6,	20	86:7,	160:11,	100:18,
13	Florida	18	25	25
106:21	1:1	87:1, 5,	162:19	120:19
FIRM	197:5	16, 17	163:17	157: <i>2</i>
2:1	FMLA	88:24	164:6	177:5
first	16:7	90:21	166:1	180:1,
8:12,	FOIL	91:5,	167:11	13
15, 23	18:4	12	177:9,	185: <i>24</i>
30:11	follow	94:20	17	founded
35: <i>24</i>	133:16	97:10,	178: <i>4</i> ,	156:1,
52:20	155: <i>22</i>	14, 23	12	9
59:7	157:9	99:2	179:21,	158: <i>23</i>
62:15	166:11,	101:20	24	178:1,
79:20	24	103:21	181:22	15
93:2	171:13	106:5	183:25	four
101:10	followed	107:15	186:21	9:15,
121:7	103:2	110:6	187:23	16, 17
		1	1	1

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

113:11	Gail	158:15	98:4	33:2
195:18	25:1	188:16	110:9	129: <i>2</i>
FPR	28: <i>25</i>		127:1	171:4
197:20	gaps	General's	129:1	Goord
frame	93:14	64:14	142:2	23:24
80:2	gather	80:15	167:5	gotten
128:25	27:18	81:11	172:14	167:9,
192:10	gathering	139:19	179: <i>9</i>	25
Francis	s 190:2	144:23	184:19	188:2
6:7	Gelernete	146:12,	194:3,	189:23
fraternit	r's	15	6, 19, 23	Gould
y	77:23	149:8	goes	13:5, 6
188:11	General	Genesee	157:10	governmen
Freedom	1:1	1:1	Going	t
15:10	2:1	2:1	19:3	25: <i>23</i>
friend	32:4	getting	42:15	26:24
189:6	49:17	55: <i>16</i>	49:14	27:14,
friendly	52:14	95:1	65:3	19
30: <i>23</i>	53:18,	125:9	85: <i>16</i>	35: <i>12</i>
31:1	24, 25	give	91:13	governor'
friends	72:24	49:18	116:17	s 136:5
31:2, 4,	80:3	79:14	119:21	Great
6	99:25	80:8	125: <i>5</i>	114:14
front	108:6	85: <i>13</i>	126:10	Green
101:4	138: <i>25</i>	87:7, <i>8</i>	127:1,	9:21,
118:19	139:22	161:7	2	24
157: <i>25</i>	159: <i>22</i>	183:2	128:23	10:2
full	187:20	194:20	131:5	11:6
6:5	188:17,	given	145:18	30:16
84:10	18	24:22	148:8	32:14,
182:23	194:20	54:17	160:4	15, 22
fully		160:9	169:4	115:1,
67:10,	generally	glad	172:3	4, 6
13	28:3	137:17	173:7,	149:25
further	44:5	Glenn	8	190:22
144:1	49:22,	23:24	177:21	
151: <i>16</i>	24	28:16,	178:2	Greenbush
166:19	54: <i>25</i>	18	181:20	7:3
furtheran	85:20	go	183:1	
ce 76:4	92:12,	14:14	191:21,	grievance
	24	22:4	25	136:7
< G >	98:17	28:12	195:4	grieve
	140:8	58:21	good	135:14,
	154:18	96:19	29:22	21

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2026-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

136:1,		Harvey	167:5,	12:22
2, 8	< H >	26:18,	8, 23	13:19,
grounds	half	20	168:4	23
82:1	9:15,	Haven	171:1,	23:7,
Group	16, 17	9:21,	13	10, 13
74:16	150: <i>19</i>	24	175:11	27:5, 6
135: <i>8</i>	162:3	10:2	183:5	162:12
150: <i>5</i>	Halfway	11:6	hearsay	hiring
grow	148:9	30:16	90:8	16:6
7:12	hall	32:14,	held	25:24
guard	66:14	15, 22	1:1	26: <i>25</i>
143:7	hallway	115:1,	14:6,	27:12,
guess	184:3	4, 6	17	25
24:7	hand	149:25	33:13	history
33: <i>2</i>	83:15	190:22	68:12	4:15
52: <i>15</i>	handled	hazing	114:2	45: <i>5</i> , <i>9</i>
167:13	99:24	188:7,	122:3	157: <i>12</i>
195:17	Haponik	9, 12,	192:6	192:4
guidance	25:1	17, 18,	193:6	hoc
40:24	28: <i>25</i>	22, 24	hereto	57: <i>15</i>
41:4, 7	happen	189:2	5 : 4	hold
42:18	29:5	hazy	hi	13:12,
guilty	82:11	93:24	66:13,	25
62:1 <i>2</i> ,	171:7	head	17	15: <i>5</i>
13	happened	75:19	high	24:12
71: <i>15</i>	24:15	127:9	86:3	36:1
72 : 7	32:11	128:22	174:12	191:1
88: <i>4</i> ,	33:15	156: <i>25</i>	higher	holding
21	76:18	hear	193:18,	192:13,
120:19	107:2	31:20	25	14, 23,
135:4	183:13	59:10	highlight	24
136:20	188:10	100:21	ed	193:17,
155:13,		154:20	181:3	24
20	happening	hearing	high-	holds
158: <i>2</i>	192:7	59:7	ranking	135:23
gun	happy	62:21	122:4	home
185: <i>5</i> ,	121:5	75: <i>5</i>	Hills	6:11
21	harassed	93:9	8:16,	honest
186:9	144:2	97:2	17, 24	154:22
guy	harassmen	98:20	9:1, 18,	
179: <i>2</i>	t	125: <i>2</i>	20	hopefully
guys	143:5	157:10	hired	195: <i>9</i>
58 <i>:6</i>	145: <i>2</i>	166:11,	8:22	host
500		,	_	

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA203-6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

150.00	TAD15 /044	:111	110.0	
159: <i>23</i> 168: <i>19</i>	IAD15/044 6 101:7	illegal 190:2	118: <i>9</i> 175: <i>2</i>	indicated
				49:3
hour	ID	immediate	included	62:10
85:16	184:8	ly	25:11	02.10
101:16	185:5,	171:5	including	indicates
102:4,	20	impact	5:7	82:14
12	186:9	138:1,	27:25	105:2
105:3,	ID'd	6, 10, 12	93:10	147:4
9, 18,	3:6	important	143:7	individua
21, 23 106:4	4:19	98: <i>24</i>	145:2	1 4:4
	idea	169:17,	168:21	43:11
107:4,	108:10,	18, 19	inconsist	68:16
10	22	170:1	encies	70:1, 5
122: <i>24</i> 123: <i>3</i>	147:3 194:20	improper	93:14	92:16
177:16	identific	165: <i>13</i>	increase	118:14
180:25	ation	improprie	4:7	120:17
		ty	30:6	150:5
hours 195:18	93:3, 6, 25	108:8	71:8	180:8
	115:20	improve	73:20	individua
HR 25∶6	identifie	29:11,	116:19	ls
26:3,	d	16	117:9	41:23
10	29:15	inaccurat	118:22	42:1
28:22	98:11	e 46:5	119:1,	52:1
99:15	178:21	52:25	13	54:17
Hudson	185:24	93:19	120:16	55:13
114:13	identify	107:18	125:10	73:21
huh	68: <i>8</i>	157:18	127:19	90:8,
25:3	184:17,	inadequat	132:13	10
175:25	19	e 54:12	192:14,	132:10
human	identifyi	incarcera	23	138:24
24:16,	ng	ted	independe	inform
18	132:10	73:21	nt	62:6
33:12	identity	138:24	62:23	84:5
40:4	119:24	incident	63:1, 6	informall
146:3	IG	44:22	91:23	y 66:11
169:23	55: <i>25</i>	145:5,	independe	Informati
hundred	60:20	25	ntly	on
157:7	101:7	179:23	141:16	15:11
husband	156:11	188:1,	Index	27:18
112:17,	III	7, 9, 12,	1:1	55:12,
19	1:1	15	indicate	17
	3:2	include	75:10	59:23
< I >	6:2, 7	28:6		79:14
			I	I

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

81:3	53:17,	interest	58: <i>6</i>	94:13,
82:13	24, 25	155:9,	60:9,	16, 24
95:1	64:14,	12, 19,	17	98:25
160:9	24	21	159:10	99:3,
188:14	80:3,	165:24	investiga	14
informed	14	166:3	ted	108:25
65: <i>4</i> , <i>9</i>	81:11	intereste	39: <i>25</i>	139:8,
67:11,	99:25	d	138:18,	19
12, 13,	108:5	150:6	22, 24	141:16
23	138: <i>25</i>	172:13	139:4	142:19
77:12	139:18,	interesti	145:14	145:13
85:19,	22	ng	158:21	146:4,
20	144:23	178:6	investiga	9, 22
164:1	146:12,	internal	tes	148:1,
184:23,	15	27: <i>22</i>	143:3	4
25	147:14	141:15	investiga	155: <i>22</i>
infractio	149:8	143:2,	ting	156:11
ns	159: <i>22</i>	17	108:8,	159:2,
123:13	187:20	interroga	20	18
injured	instance	tion	110:2	174:11
188:20,	68:19,	103:12	139:23	175: <i>5</i>
22, 24	22	interroga	140:1	176:2,
injury	102:20	tions	166:5	7, 11,
189:1, 3	156: <i>22</i>	103:14	investiga	16, 18
inmates			tion	177:8,
58:7	instances	interrupt	13:3	11, 22
input	68: <i>25</i>	116:25	45:22,	178:2,
41:17,	instigate	interrupt	24	15, 20
21	d 52:19	ion	46:3, 4	180:1,
44:14	instructo	117:5	50: <i>5</i>	6, 13,
inquire	rs	intertwin	51:10,	14, 16,
151:14,	35: <i>13</i>	ed	13, 19,	19
16, 19	insuffici	88:18	21, 24	181:8,
161:2	ent		52:1, 5,	12
inquired	87:22	intervals	20	187:4,
76:19	88:1	171:8	53:3	7, 16,
184: <i>25</i>	interacti		58:3,	18, 22
inquiry	on	interview	10	investiga
160:21	190:15	149:24	60:20,	tions
inside	intercede	150:1	21	10:6, 7,
96:8	d	invested	89:3, 4,	13
	43:11,	162:22	7, 12,	14:24
Inspector	25	investiga	14, 16	15:2
32:4		te	90:16	17:3, 7,

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA204.6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

8, 15	investiga	187:6,	Jason's	20, 24
19:17,	tor	14	38:22	60:9, 17
22	10:15,	188:8, 9	Jeff	jumps
20:7	17	involveme	38:11	158:1
21:2, 5	12:23	nt	job	juncture
39:4,	93:8	40:4	10:22	82:12
10	112:16	59:18	14:4	June
45:17	191:4, 6		22:6	115:22
66:4	investiga	involving	25:3	116:16
75: <i>25</i>	tors	57:18	64:21	121:10
76:1, 6	14:9,	145:19	80:10,	126:8
88:25	11	Island	11, 12	134:1,
92:6	18:18	107:2	118:16	13
94:9	143:5,	issuance	165:9	165:6, 7
99:22,	18	187:1	184:1	Justice
24	investmen	issue	jobs	17:24
100:1,	t 163:9	142:16	143:7	
7, 10,	invite	169:5	Joe	< K >
12, 15,	173:3	187:24	67:22	KALIL
19	involunta	issued	jog	2:1
108:3	ry	68:20	109:16	6:12,
111:4	55: <i>20</i>	71:10	JOHN	18, 22
142:16	56:1, 23	81:16,	1:1	19:1
155:10	involve	25	40:23,	23:15
157:13	145:17	120:12	25	26:1 <i>6</i>
158: <i>23</i>	involved	155: <i>6</i>	41:4	27:13
159:13	49:6, 8,	issues	42:9,	37:3
169:7	12	93:24	16	42:23
184:23	54: <i>4</i>	194:10	43:15	44:2
186:12	69:15,	its	45:17	46:6
191:15	16	46:15	50:3	47:20
investiga	108:19	93:1	70:13,	48:16
tive	110:2		14, 15	51:17
14:3	129:23	< J >	132:4,	62:7
18:7	131:20	James	5	63:16
52:7,	132:9,	38:7	173: <i>15</i>	65:1
13, 17	18	144:14	174:21,	67:14
53:6	133:13	JANE	24	70:7
103:1,	145:5	1:1	175:14	71:17,
17, 24	148:4	January	Joyce	21
104:17,	153:17,	143:20	57:18	72:1,
20, 21	20	Jason	58:11,	15, 20,
148:7	177:8,	38:13	16, 17,	23
178:7	11		18, 19,	77:3

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

81:2	143:10,	187:23	20:2	16
84:25	15, 24	189:17	21:8	91:1, 8
85: <i>25</i>	144:4	191:13	22:9	92:15,
86:7,	147:15	195:21	23:25	20, 25
18	148:2,	keep	27:3	95: <i>20</i>
87:1, 8,	17	94:10	30:9,	97:11
12	149:11	196:1	19, 22	98:6,
88:24	151:3,	keeping	31:1	16
90:21	6, 8, 13,	42:14	32:11,	102:20
91:12	19, 25	Kelly	25	105: <i>25</i>
94:20	152:5,	39:3	33:1, 6	106:1,
97:10,	12	Kevin	34:10,	12
14, 23	154:8	150:24	22	107:13
99:2	155: <i>5</i> ,	154:3	42:9	108:11,
101:20	14, 16	Keyser	44:6	19
103:21	156:2,	11:24	45:9	110:7
106:5	19	kind	46:7	111:23,
107:15	157:4,	16:11	50: <i>20</i>	25
110:6	14, 19	18:7	53:13,	112:2,
116:24	158: <i>9</i>	25: <i>22</i>	20	10
117:2	159:4,	26:24	54:11,	113:21
119:19	11	27:11	15, 19	114:13,
120:21,	160:11,	34:2, 3	57: <i>25</i>	15, 21
24	25	40:24	58:17,	117:16
121:4,	162:19	41:4,	22, 24,	118:1
8, 15	163:17	13, 21	25	119:6
126:20	164:6	45:20	59 : 5	121:21
128:2,	166:1	188:18	60: <i>20</i>	122:22
4, 8	167:11	knew	63:10	123:24
129:3	170:11,	30:24	65:13	126: <i>6</i>
130:20,	14, 17	32:13	67:1	128:21
24	175: <i>9</i>	77:11	68:14,	129:19,
131:3,	176:21	98:16	18, 21,	21
7	177:9,	173:11,	22, 24,	130:21
132:7	17	12	25	131:1,
134:2,	178:4,	183:11	69:24	12
8	12	186:19	70: <i>25</i>	134:18,
135:6,	181:22	know	74:8,	20, 22
10, 25	182:14,	11:10,	10, 11	138:18
136:21	25	12	77:4,	139:12,
138:3	183:7,	12:11	10, 16	19, 20
140:2	15, 25	16:14	79:13	140:4,
141:4,	185:7	19:12,	80:1	8, 14
13	186:21	14	86:15,	141:14,

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2076-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

15	24	15:11	left-	18, 21
142:18	193:14	50:6	hand	181:6
144:10	195: <i>19</i>	62:19	149:18	lieu
146:11	knowing	74:16	legal	172:3
148:19,	88:15	122:7,	151:17	lieutenan
25	135:1	8, 12,	175:10,	t 12:8
149:6		14	12	114:6
150:6,	knowledge	137:15	Letter	lieutenan
8	54:10,	162:2	3:8	ts
153:22	14, 18	167:1, 3	4:21	11:21
154:18	105:19	lawyer	74:5,	light
156:20	145:21	51:22	18	141:2
157:1,	148:3	74:15	75:4, 6,	limit
16	173:18	learn	8, 10,	122:17,
161:1,	182:5,	12:18	24	20, 24
4, 19,	9, 16, 18	59: <i>15</i>	76:19	123:3,
20, 23	known	191:20	82:18	23, 25
163:22	98:17	learned	115:21	124:2
164:15,	Koenigsma	59:12	116:5,	Line
20, 24	nn 38: <i>9</i>	leave	15, 22	3:12
165:11		76 : 5	117:14,	4:2
169:15,	Kortright	119:8	19	77:23
16	150:24	171:24	118:8	78:1, 2,
170: <i>10</i>	151:23	173:8	120:21,	7
171: <i>4</i>	152: <i>16</i>	184:12	25	105:11
172:23,	153:14	186: <i>6</i> ,	121:10	107:7
25	154:3	7, 23,	126:9	lineup
173:10,		25	130:1,	98:12
11, 17,	< L >	195:13	2, 3	linked
21	labor	leaving	138:4	93:4
174: <i>22</i>	40:22	170:9	164:24	Lisa
177:10,	41:3	led	185: <i>4</i> ,	1:1
20	131:25	89:16	9, 19	197:4,
179:6,	132:2,	91:6	letters	20
8	19	176:3	47:5	list
180:9	156:13	Lee	liar	13:20,
182: <i>2</i> ,	174:17,	13:5, 6	97:9	23
11, 13,	19	left	lie	23:7,
17	language	16:23	166:20	10, 14
183:18	118:9	22:5	178:17	44:18
188:21	late	80:14,	181:13	listed
189:18	196:1	17, 20	lied	182:23
191:3,	LAW		97:12,	little
11, 22,	2:1			54: <i>23</i>

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

	1	1	1 -	1
live	113:18	41:5	M4	159:1,
6:14	151: <i>17</i>	42:12,	193:18,	8, 9, 17
7:2	157: <i>5</i>	18	25	163:24
lived	161:17	44:14	194:3,	164:14
181:24	172:19,	54: <i>4</i>	6, 7	165:13,
LLC 2:1	20	83:12	ma'am	17, 21
LMM	191:10	84:9	11:14	166:2
115:20	195: <i>6</i>	104:2	13:16	169:12,
locate	longer	115:24	63:20	13
115:18	20:22	128:18	72:2	173:15
148:9	112:6	143:12	165: <i>4</i>	178:10,
located		165:1	172: <i>25</i>	14
1:1	longevity	lose	Maher	184:23
79:19	118:14	163:20	39:5	186:15
location	look	loss	45:17,	194:11
54:16,	42:4	172:5	19	M-A-H-E-
17	44:20,	lot	47:25	R 39:8
93:11	22	81:3	48:17	maintaine
184:17	60:23	84:17	50:2,	d 25:9
logistica	61:13	122:8	11	28:2
1	73:22	162:17	54:24	making
194:10	88:7, <i>8</i>	163:15	57:14	54:1 <i>9</i>
long	104:13	183:9,	60:2, 3	69:18
7:17	109:2	14, 15	65:7,	76: <i>22</i>
9:13,	117:24	lower	20	78 : 2
24	119:10,	149:17	67:19	91:11
10:21	18, 23	lying	75:17,	93:24
13:10,	134:16	181:17	20	130:22
25	137:2,	182:1,	76:3,	131:13
15: <i>5</i>	16	6, 10	14	140:16
19:19	142:5		78:19	141:8,
22:19	148:8	< M >	80:18	9
24:12	149:15,	M1	90:10,	150: <i>4</i>
29:1	17	193:22	13, 14,	172:25
32:21,	152: <i>15</i>	M2	15, 16	183:15
25	159: <i>15</i>	194:6	92:1	192:7
33:13	169:4	м3	94:22,	193:11
34:11	179:9	192:8,	23	man
36:5	181:1	10, 15	104:10	22:1, 2
53:19	182:7	193:2,	109:13,	26:21,
84:20	looked	7, 12,	17, 18,	22
107:2	51:16	16, 22,	22, 24	managemen
111:18,	looking	23	110:1	t
22	40:25	194:4	158:25	15:21,
		1	= 3 0 = 20	

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA200.6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

24	115.0	McKoy		
16:5	115:9, 22	38:11	mechanism	mentioned
18:23	119:24	Meadow	192:17,	195: <i>23</i>
25:21	148:10,	114:14	21	met
			Medical	29:19
26:14,	11, 15, 21	mean 15:14	38: <i>8</i>	50:9,
15 28:11	149:1		meet	12, 15
93:8	151:2	17:12,	30:11,	miles
136:7		19 31:1	13	85: <i>16</i>
	153: <i>23</i> 160: <i>1</i>	32:5	35:24	101:15
man's 120:17	195:11	33:18	173:4,	102:4,
manual	Martuscel	49:9	6	102.4,
14:15	los	52:14	190:21	105:3,
March	147:5	61:18	meeting	6, 9, 18,
93:12		80:9	14:9	20, 22
118:18	matter 40:1	90:22,	49:25	106:4
197:25	41:18	23	50:8	107:3,
Marie	46:12		54:23	107.3,
19:7, 9	49:15	105:19 107:12	56:19	122:23
MARK	81:21	115:10	171:18,	123:3
1:1	124:8	123:24	19, 22	177:16
115:16	151:10		172:1	180:24
		132:12,	meetings	MILLER
149:15,	matters 15:12	122.6	57:3, 13	1:1
20, 24 Marked	16:15	133:6, 13	member	12:3
3:6	25:20	140:15	33:20	57:18
4:19	41:8	141:8	members	58:11,
60:24	57:10	145:21	37: <i>23</i> ,	20
115:19	101:18	149:4	24	61:4
121:16,	Mazzei	154:22	42:8	90:13
17, 22	1:1	159:12	55: <i>25</i>	98:1, 7
143:8,	197:4,	166:23	187:15	108:12
12	20	179:1	memo	144:2
married	MC	183:5	169:10	145:3
124:15	71:13	184:16	memorandu	148:11
MARTUSCEL	72:9	Meaning	m	149:15,
LO 1:1	120:11	175:22	169:5, 8	20, 24
3:2, 9	128:18	means	memoriali	mind
4:22	McConnell	91:2	zed	115:17
6:7	sville	100:17	170:1	158:1
61:11	2:1	110:7	memory	165:25
96:20	McKay	193:3	93:23	176:5,
101:5	38:12	meant	94:6	10, 14
107:22	30-12	58: <i>16</i>	137:24	177:19
107.22	1	1 30 1 10	-01	

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA29046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

mine	19, 24	57: <i>4</i>	102:15,	17
131:16	60:9,	58:13	21	161:17
minute	18, 21	62:11,	103:20	163: <i>25</i>
99:5	Mm-hmm	18	105:2,	164:2,
minutes	117:1	63:13	17	9, 13,
172:22,	modified	64:1	107:9	14, 16,
24	149:20	65:4, 9,	108:16,	22
mired	modify	22, 24	20	165: <i>12</i>
143:4	67: <i>7</i>	66:5, 8,	110:2,	166:5,
mischarac		20	18, 22	6, 9
terizatio	modifying	67:2, 6,	112:20	167:7,
n 87:2	62:22	16, 23	113: <i>15</i>	22
mischarac	Mohawk	70:24	114:17,	169:5,
terize	15:18,	71:5	20	6, 13
87:13	20, 22	74:20	115: <i>2</i> ,	171:11,
misconduc	16:4,	75:11	23	19, 24
t 4:10,	16, 21	76: <i>6</i>	116:11	172:8
13	96: <i>2</i>	77:22	118:4	173:19
55:9,	money	79: <i>22</i>	119:12	178:17,
24	162:17,	80:2,	120:8	21
57 : <i>5</i>	18	13, 24	125: <i>5</i>	179:18
108:9	163: <i>16</i>	82:14,	126:10	180:4,
120:18,	monitorin	18	127:19	22
19	g 16:6	83:7,	129:1	181:17
128: <i>25</i>		21, 24	130:4	182:1,
143:3	MONTEGARI	85: <i>15</i>	133: <i>25</i>	5, 10
156: <i>18</i>	1:1	86:2	134:6,	183:21
159:13	2:1	88:16	23	184:7,
168: <i>6</i> ,	3:8	90:20	136:2	17, 25
10	4:21	91:19	138:4	192:6,
175: <i>16</i>	30:9,	92:9,	140:21	12
193:13	23	18	141:2,	193:11,
misrepres	31:8	93:3, 5,	10	15
ent	45:13,	10	148:1	194:10,
178:17	21, 23,	94:7	151: <i>24</i>	13, 16
mission	25	95:11	153:21	
25:18	48:1	96:7,	155:1,	Montegari'
misspoke	49:5	22	4, 13,	s 4:14
58:21	50:19	97:12,	20, 25	29:24
Mister	51: <i>5</i>	15	156:7	51:16
164:25	52: <i>2</i>	98:11	158: <i>25</i>	78:3
Mitchell	53:14	101:8,	159:8,	108:8
58: <i>16</i> ,	54:23	13, 18,	16	118:22
17, 18,	56:11	24	160:6,	122:3

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

125:1,	named	181:17	notice	185:4,
24	46:23	182:6	70:13	18
150:14	names	NEW	71:9,	number
165:9	20:10	1:1	13, 14	22:13
190:18	132:3	2:1	72:6	111:5
191:2,	132.3	6:9	81:16,	114:10
21	narcotics	7:15,	24	Nunez
192:2	108:6	20	82:10	188: <i>2</i>
month	148:24	22:6	92:9,	189:7,
9:11	nature	54:6	12	10, 23
140:21	55: <i>21</i>	55:10	96:13,	190:5,
161:7	85:19	92:13	14	8, 10, 16
163:20,	189:1	192:25	120:12	Nunez's
22	necessari	197:6	129:10	4:15
monthly	ly	news	131:22	192:3
27:21,	41:7	142:20	154:9	nursing
23	44:25	157:20,	155:6	111:21
months	45:3,	21	156:15	nutrition
11:1	10	161:16	167:14	al
morning	127:6	101.10	168:14	33:25
93:12	128:17	newspaper	173:22	33.25
motion	184:16	142:21	174:13,	< 0 >
5:12	185:25	Nicholas	15	oath
Mousseau	193:22	111:15,	175:6,	97:1, 4,
149:21	necessita	16	175.6,	7, 21
move	te	147:19	176:3	101:13,
5:8, 10	186:1	Nope	181:23,	19, 25
3.0, 10	need	20:21	25	102:3,
murderers	6:22	110:3	182:8,	15, 21,
143:22	29:11	190:17	19	24
113 22	44:5	normal	noticed	103:4,
< N >	needed	55:4	164:16	8, 10,
name	29:16	North	notified	14
6:5	nepotism	7:3	125:5	180:20,
19:8	143:4	Notary	notify	22
38:22	neutral	1:1	125:8	181:6,
47:9	91:23	5:15,	173:19	11
108:24	never	16	1,3,12	182:1,
111:14	65:21	197:6	notifying	6, 10
119:13	110:21	note	126:12	object
150:9,	113:4	75:19	November	5:7, 10
10	157:7	notes	74:6	23:15
174:20	158:14	197:8	75:7	37:3
190:12	170:23		79:23	42:23

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2026-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

62:7	141:4,	159:2,	16, 20	129:15,
71:23	13	10	76:13	17
87:5,	143:24	obligatio	Office	131:14,
15, 16	148:2,	ns 54:3	1:1	21
183:25	17	observati	2:1	132:19
	149:11	ons	10:5, 7,	136:5
Objection	151:3,	93:23	20, 21	143:17
26:16	25	94:6	12:15,	144:23
44:2	155: <i>5</i> ,	occasion	22	146:12,
46:6	14, 16	42:19	15:10,	15
51:17	156: <i>2</i> ,	43:20	11	147:13
67:14	19	122:17	17:4,	149:8
71:17,	157:4,	occasiona	23	152:11
19	14, 19	lly	22:15,	159:23
72:15	158: <i>9</i>	45: <i>6</i>	16	166:10
77:3	159:4,	73:17	24:8	170:9
81:2	11		27:10,	171:11
85: <i>25</i>	160:11,	occasions	21	173:13,
86:7,	25	42:21	32:3	20
18	162:19	occur	54:13	174:1,
87:1	163:17	181:11,	55: <i>24</i>	2, 23,
90:21	164:6	12	58:14	24
91:12	166:1	occurred	59:21	184:1,
94:20	167:11	100:19	64:14,	10
97:10,	170:11	102:14	18, 25	186:2
14, 23	175 <i>:9</i>	169:16	66:15,	office@bo
99:2	177:9,	180:21	17	smanlaw.n
101:20	17	188:7,	76:5, 7,	et 2:1
103:21	178:4,	13	15, 20	Officer
106:5	12	occurs	77:10,	8:13,
107:15	181:22	161:16	13	23
126:20	182:14	October	79:16,	9:14
128:2,	186:21	61:12	17	10:1,
4, 8	187:23	74:18	80:11,	12, 14
129:3	189:17	79:12	15	17:9
130:20,	191:13	80:6,	81:11	20:17
24		25	82:2	31:18,
132:7	obligated	136:11,	88:25	21, 22
134:2	175:7	17, 19	92:5	32:6, 7,
135:6,	obligatio	165: <i>5</i>	94:9	13, 14
10, 25	n	offer	99:25	38:8
136:21	136:2	150:18	108:3	43:13,
138:3	141:1	offered	111:4	16
140:2		75:11,	126:25	55: <i>20</i>
	1	1	1	1

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA293-6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

62:21	22:19	90:1, 7,	140:20	23
88:16,	23:18	15	142:2,	195:3
17, 22	24:8,	91:10	8	196:5
114:5	12	92:15	144:17	old
166:12	25:16	93:2,	145:1,	7:4
officers	26:23	22	11, 13	124:19
11:19	31:8	95:10	146:7,	once
17:15	33:2, 8,	97:6, 8,	13, 19	28:12
30:14	11	25	147:4	35: <i>5</i>
43:19	37:15	98:23	148:8,	81:16,
	39:13	99:21	15	24
officer's	45:19	100:5	150:13	82:10
75: <i>5</i>	46:4,	101:10,	152:12	ONEIDA
171:14	17	17	157:8	1:1
offices	47:25	104:6,	158:18	ones
79:19,	48:14,	13, 23	160:2,	61:24
20	22	105:1,	5	114:14
	49:14,	5, 8	163:24	160:3
officials	23	109:23	164:8	ongoing
146:2	50:7,	110:17	165:9	59: <i>16</i>
O'Gorman	24	111:1	166:21	on-the-
38:7	52:8,	114:8	170:11,	job
Oh 9:6	16, 23	116:1,	17	8:24
58: <i>19</i>	53:11,	17	171:4,	on-the-
69:8	13	117:3,	21, 25	job-
105:10	55: <i>22</i>	6, 8	174:15	training
106:12	60:23,	119:8,	176:4	8:19
111:14	25	23	177:12,	10:20
116:6	61:14	120:14	24	_
117:21	62:1,	121:4,	178:10	operating
121:20	17, 23	6	179:15,	122:7,
OIS	63:11	125:17	18	12, 15,
147:14	65: <i>21</i>	126:23	180:11,	21, 24
Okay	66:19	127:1	15	123:3,
6:11,	72:1	129:5,	181:5	7, 10, 23
14 8:6	73:4	12, 25	182:21	operation
9:4, 11	77:21	132:16,	183:4,	S
10:16	78:1	23	7, 20	33:25
11:6	81:5	133:24	184:7	67:24
12:14	82:7	134:13	187:8,	76:8,
14:19	83:10	135:3	15	16, 21
15:5	84:2	136:8,	189:9	77:1, 7,
19: <i>21</i> 20:5	86:24	16, 23,	192:13	10
20.5	88:7	25	193:10,	81:12

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2946-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

108:2	22	outside	140.10	Dowt
111:3		31:6, 9,	149:19,	Part 5:5
	84:3,			
144: <i>22</i> 147: <i>24</i>	15 94:24	12 87:6,	196:7	18:1
		•	Page	48:11
opinion	100:18	14	3:6, 12	54:3
46:2	101:15	135:22	4:2, 19	59:16
88:13	102:3	141:17	83:16	64:7, 9
92:3, 4	103:11	159:19	93:2	89:4,
95:11	112:16	187:17	104:23	15
97:16	113:15	190:5,	109:2,	94:16
opportuni	147:20,	17	6, 9	99:5,
ties	21	outstandi	143:14,	11
95:24	148:24	ng	15	141:6
opportuni	149:23	195:10	146:14,	195:20
ty	156:11	Overall	15	participa
91:17,	164:3	28:11	148:9	te
19	170:8,	oversaw	149:13	16:19
142:9	9	15:10	Pages	participa
options	171:8	17:8,	3:2	ted
172:3	178:20	11, 14	144:6	177:4
order	180:24	33:21	paper	particula
41:10	184:24	70:21	84:17	r
74:24	185:5,	oversee	142:22	101:2
original	21	140:25	157:17	150:5
5:17,	186:15	overseein		185:9
21, 23	189:11,	g 25:1,	paragraph	particula
Osbourne	12	5, 7	83:16,	rly
38:12	191:4,	oversees	19	103:25
OSI	6, 12	133:1	101:11	parties
50:5	193:15		109:5	5:4
53:4	OSI's	oversight	Pardon	190:1
64:17,	79:19	18:4	28:17	passed
25	outcome	41:2	39:20	66:13
65:5,	137:25	overtime	51:20	PATRICIA
10	150:15	194:9	67:5	2:1
75:12	153:24	overturni	74:9	patricia.
76:25	outcomes	ng	83:2	bordonaro
78:4, 5,	187:25	62:22	87:24	@ag.ny.go
14, 15,	outlandis	owed	111:24	v 2:1
17	h	83:24	115:5	Dattonson
79:20	177:25		123:19	Patterson
80:17,	outlined	< P >	150:22	19:7
20	84:12	p.m	parole	
83:7,		1:1	115:15	

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA29046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

	1			1
	18:16	132:6,	180:23	personall
Patterson'	22:11	13, 15	181:7, 9	Y
s 19:9	24:6	134:1,	period	127:24
pay	26:1 <i>2</i>	7, 12,	41:1	128:1,
54:16,	34:17,	23	51: <i>15</i>	6
17	20, 25	135:7,	82:5	133:14
71:7,	35:14	9, 15,	83:25	
16	56: <i>20</i>	21	87:17	personnel
72:8	68:11	157:7	118:18	4:15
84:1	96:10	162:7,	161:4	13:7,
124:11,	106:8	15, 21	Periodic	13, 20
21	128:18	163:8,	8:7	14:1
125:1,	131:21,	20	periodica	15:3, 6,
6, 24	23	164:5	lly	9, 12,
132:13	132:1	percentag	34:5	21, 24
161:18	149:22	es		16:5,
162:3	169:20	162:5,	permanent	16, 20
192:14,	177:20	11	8:15,	18:10,
24	187: <i>12</i> ,		23	11, 12,
193:3	14	perfectly	22:21	14, 15,
payments	190:11	49:19		20, 23
118:14	192:17,	performan	permitted	19:2, 4,
payroll	21	ce	84:1	10
81:18	People's	4:11	person	21:15,
peace	6:16	29:8,	26:15	19, 24
88:17	percent	19	34:14	22:4,
Pendergas	30:6	31:17,	43:13	12, 20,
t	71:7,	21	56: <i>25</i>	22
12:24	16	32:18	119:11,	23:13
13:8	72:7	116:2,	25	24:1, 8,
19:23	116:19	9, 10,	129:21	18
Pendergas	117:9	13, 20	132:17	25:10,
t's	118:4,	117:10,	152: <i>25</i>	20
13:4	22 25	13	153:1	26:3,
13.4	22, 25	13	133.1	•
pending	119:13	118:13,	175:8	10
pending	119:13	118:13,	175:8	10
pending 186:25	119:13 120:10,	118:13, 16	175:8 178: <i>21</i>	10 27:8
pending 186:25 pension	119:13 120:10,	118:13, 16 120:9,	175:8 178:21 179:3,	10 27:8 28:11
pending 186:25 pension 140:20,	119:13 120:10, 16 124:11 125:1,	118:13, 16 120:9, 20	175:8 178:21 179:3,	10 27:8 28:11 29:3, 8,
<pre>pending 186:25 pension 140:20, 25</pre>	119:13 120:10, 16 124:11 125:1, 6, 9, 18	118:13, 16 120:9, 20	175:8 178:21 179:3, 15 190:11	10 27:8 28:11 29:3, 8, 10, 21,
<pre>pending 186:25 pension 140:20, 25 160:6,</pre>	119:13 120:10, 16 124:11 125:1, 6, 9, 18 127:19	118:13, 16 120:9, 20 121:11	175:8 178:21 179:3, 15 190:11 personal	10 27:8 28:11 29:3, 8, 10, 21, 25
<pre>pending 186:25 pension 140:20, 25 160:6, 18, 21 161:8</pre>	119:13 120:10, 16 124:11 125:1, 6, 9, 18 127:19 128:13	118:13, 16 120:9, 20 121:11 performed	175:8 178:21 179:3, 15 190:11 personal 70:23	10 27:8 28:11 29:3, 8, 10, 21, 25 30:2, 7
<pre>pending 186:25 pension 140:20, 25 160:6, 18, 21</pre>	119:13 120:10, 16 124:11 125:1, 6, 9, 18 127:19	118:13, 16 120:9, 20 121:11 performed 96:8	175:8 178:21 179:3, 15 190:11 personal 70:23 123:10	10 27:8 28:11 29:3, 8, 10, 21, 25 30:2, 7 33:24

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2946-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

57:10		185:10	14:6,	149:25
96:18	placement	192:19	25	150:3,
139:1,	8:23	plus	15:6	11
25	places	163:8	16:23,	164:2
140:11,	103:10	point	25	169:19,
13		53:14	19:21	25
145:18	Plaintiff	82:1	21:9,	171:5
169:23	1:1	83:14	14, 16	184:14,
192:3	2:1	176:21	23:4, 5,	19
phone		183:4	19, 21	185:24
93:10	Plaintiff'	police	24:13	190:18,
photo	s	88:16,	33:13	19
93:3	121:18	21	36:1, 8,	191:1,
photograp	143:13	policy	9, 19,	2, 12,
hic	plan	136:4	21	21, 23
98:11	162:8	194:15	43:10	192:2,
phrase	163:7	popular	50:24	6, 21
71:21	planning	25:3	63:14	193:6,
phrased	34:1	portion	64:3,	12, 13,
135:2	plans	81:9	13, 24	16, 21,
phrasing	183:9	92:17	65: <i>5</i> ,	23
135:11	plead	93:15	10, 22	194:1
picture	158: <i>2</i>	94:2	67:17	
109:10	pleasant	100:23	68:13	positions
piece	110:10	102:13	76: <i>25</i>	88:19
93:4	please	portions	77:22	95: <i>23</i>
115: <i>15</i>	6: <i>6</i>	46:17,	78:10,	171:8
place	38:24	19	13, 17,	192:8,
52:20	39:6	89:24,	25	10, 13,
82:10	52:23	25	79:4	15, 23,
98:1, 8	63:17	90:1	80:20	24
108:12	68:10	92:25	81:1	193:11,
186: <i>25</i>	73:5	95:4, 5,	83:22	17, 24
placed	74:21	7	84:3,	positivel
101:4	85:18	position	15	y 98:11
102:21,	100:4	4:14	95:14,	possible
24	101:12	8:12	17, 19,	123:2
103:4,	110:17	12:15,	25	166:15,
8, 14	146:18	16, 18,	96:4, 6	17
171:24	156:5	20	97:21	169:9
173:7	167:20	13:6,	112:4,	193:16,
186:23	183:7,	10, 12,	6, 9	24
	10	15, 22,	119:7	Possibly
		25	122:4	90:9

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2976-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

15 post	178:14 190:2 resented	75:12, 16, 21 76:11	<pre>problem 32:19</pre>	<pre>promoted 193:18,</pre>
post		•	32:19	193:18,
	regented	76:11		-
1 1 1 1 5 1 77	ragantad		195: <i>20</i>	25
-		77:18,	problems	
1 0 2 0 0 0	L41:19	20	32:18	promotion
	L55:23	78:21	143:6	95:24
	resentin	81:10	procedure	promotion
171:9 g		82:8, 9,	S	s 76:23
	L54:9,	14, 19	103:2	pronounce
171:7 25		83:22	133:16	d 11:13
-	revious	102:16,	proceedin	proper
-	L04:4	24	g	158: <i>24</i>
	116:16	117:19	175:12	properly
	L18:7	121: <i>18</i>	proceedin	71:22
_	L89:8	125:14,	gs	Prosecuti
-	reviousl	18, 24	16: <i>20</i>	ng
-	18:9	143:19	40:5, 9	154:7
	L9:24	185: <i>2</i> ,	197:8	prosecuti
	50:24	17	process	on
_	37:21	191:8	135:14,	175:8
•	7:16	prison	20, 22	provide
	L09:12	25:1, 6,	136:7	55:12
-	L16:12	7	161:15	73: <i>16</i>
	L17:11	30:18	175:8	85: <i>12</i>
	L20:11	143:7	produce	119:20
	L21:17,	prisons	116:18	120:5,
117:15 23		143:3	123:21	6 161:2
	L56:10		produced	provided
	L85: <i>23</i>	privilege	93: <i>9</i>	5:5, 19
	L86: <i>22</i>	152: <i>18</i> ,	Professio	20:14
	L87:19	19	nal	52:8
preparati		privilege	1:1	84:10
	rincipal	đ	66: <i>16</i>	85: <i>3, 9</i>
	37:22	151: <i>5</i> ,	197:5	93:11
	rior	12	program	117:24
	3:21	153: <i>3</i>	35 <i>:6</i>	provides
	L9:22	154: <i>23</i>	38:11	42:7
	21:23		Project	72:10
	54:23	probation	7: <i>23</i>	Public
•	57:23	98:19	17:18	1:1
	59:2, 3	probation	194:14	5: <i>15</i> ,
	54:7	ary	promote	16
	55:3,	11:3	193:21	34:7
177:24 15	5, 18			

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA29046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

35:16		4	105:13,	rats
197:6	< Q >	101:19,	14, 15	143:8
pulled	qualifica	21, 23	questione	reached
4:4	tions	105:16	d	77:13
51:11	193:20	116:6	103:5,	read
70:3	question	122:10	6 143:5	5: <i>22</i>
86:2, 6,	5:7, 10	127:2	questioni	26:5
14, 25	6: <i>25</i>	128:10	ng	46:8,
87:19	22:24	131:1,	149:16	14, 15,
88:9	23:11	3, 7		17, 19
89:17	26: <i>4</i> , <i>6</i>	134:9,	questions	48:20
90:3	29:9	10	49:16	60:11
92:16	30: <i>25</i>	135:2,	58: <i>22</i>	63:21
97:16	37: <i>7</i>	11	71:22	72:3
106:20	44:16	141:5,	139:13	73:4
174:11	46:20	6	152:13	81:4, 5,
175: <i>23</i>	48:19,	144:18	160:1	8
176: <i>5</i>	21	145:12	195:8	83:13,
pulling	49: <i>4</i> ,	146:16,		17
69:15	21	18	< R >	84:23
92:12	51:1	152:1	raise	86:17,
180: <i>8</i>	52:15,	153: <i>15</i>	71:16	22
purpose	24	155:18	72:8	92:23,
55: <i>16</i>	53: <i>5</i> ,	156:3,	124:11	25
62:1	15	5	125:1,	93:15
pursue	60:12	160:12,	6, 24	94:2,
173:8	62:17	15	126:11	25
181:25	63:20,	162:20	raised	95:2, 4,
186:24	22	163:14	158:20,	5
pursued	64:23	164:11	25	100:3,
167:14	66:12	167:19	raises	20, 22
168:14	67:1	176:13,	72:9	101:12
181:23	69:9	14	190:24	104:14
put	72:2, 4	177:1	rank	109:7
70:7	73:1, 2,	181:13	170: <i>9</i>	137:18
83:7	5 80:23	182:9,	193:18,	142:6
102:15 120:21	86:8,	25	25	144:8,
131:5,	11	183: <i>3</i> 185: <i>12</i> ,	rate	
131·5, 9	94:1,	165.12,	177:20	146: <i>17</i> 148: <i>5</i>
172:20	14	187:10	rates	156:4
182:22	96:21	questiona	86:3	167:19
186:7	97:18	ble	174:12	179:9
1001/	100:2,	220		185:14
		1	1	100.14

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA29046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

reading	reassignm	21, 22	114:11	received
62:5	ent	47:16,	115:23,	101:6
86:22	55:20	23	25	123:12,
92:25	56:23	48:25	119:2	16
104:15	77:1,	49:11,	123:1,	138:4,
137:20,	13	17, 20,	8, 14	8 140:5
23	78:21	22, 24	125:3	0 140.3
144:6	81:22	50:1,	133:23	receiving
		1		165:14
145:11	82:8, 19	10, 17	139:17 140:19	recess
reads 85:3	reassignm	52:3, 7, 9 55:7	143:9	101:3
	ents			101.3
reality	76:23	59:20,	150:9,	recollect
178:1	recall	22	21, 23	95:3
Really	10:23,	60:5,	153:13	recollect
46:11	25	19	164:7	ion
71:11	12:13,	61:15	166:14,	27:1
88:7,	19	65:20,	25	72:17
12	13:22	23	169:10	76:11
103:17	14:12,	68:7,	170:7	
150:9	20	19	171:10,	106:15,
177:12	15: <i>25</i>	71:4, 6	15, 16,	16
181:20	18:6	73:12	17, 19,	109:16
183:6,	19:8	74:14	25	164:1
18	20:4,	75:3, 9,	172:7,	165:23
194:7	10	22	8, 12,	171:23
reask	22:13,	81:17	18	173:25
155: <i>17</i>	21	83:5	173:17,	
reason	25: <i>25</i>	85:17,	23	recommend
66:5,	28:1, 3	21, 23	182:19	72:10
19	31:23	86:1,	184:6	83:21
118:3	33:10	22	188:4,	95:14,
173:6	35:7,	89:24	14, 19	16, 18,
178:13	25	92:24	189:3,	21
reassigne	38:10	93:17	4, 21,	97:20
d	40:6,	94:4	25	135:8
76:15	10	98:3,	191:17,	150:3
79:3	42: <i>25</i>	13, 21	19	191:16
81:23	43:9,	104:15	receipt	recommend
82:3, 6,	10, 14,	109:1,	5:24	ation
9, 14,	23	8, 10,	receive	56:7,
25	44:4	11, 15	18:8	23
83:1, 3,	45:16	110:23	29:3	62:4,
4	46:10,	111:19	57: <i>16</i>	21
	15, 18,	113:13	83:24	63:3, 7,
	ı	1	1	T.

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA 20046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

12, 24	4:9	records	referred	94:6
64:6, 8,	66:21	4:5	104:18	101:8
10	120:15	51:16	142:24	
66:23	133:17,	70:4	148:24	regarding
67:9,	20	93:10	154:19	4:5
10	137:11,	123:22	159:19	19:1
72:16	15	145:18,		26: <i>25</i>
77:23	150:4	19	referring	27:12
78:7	recommend	146:9,	48:17	43:25
117:17	ed	21	83:16	50:4,
118:20	57: <i>2</i>	147:1	93:12	18
119:12	64:11	148:12	116:18	58: <i>4</i> ,
125:20	84:2,	161:3	118:2	10
126:16,	14	recount	121:11	59:1
17, 19,	120:13	139:15	142:18	72:9
22, 24	126:13	recruit	146:5	74:19
127:3,	128:16	25:17	148:16,	85:12
4, 7, 18,	134:19		20	101:7,
22, 23	137:6	recruited	149:5	21
128:3,	187:9,	12:16	185: <i>8</i>	131:22
5, 6, 9,	13	recruitin	reflect	146:2
15, 17	Recommend	g 27:7	84:8	148:1,
129:6,	ing	recruitme	102:2	12
7, 10,	132:14	nt		150: <i>2</i>
13, 16	record	26:11	reflected	153: <i>14</i>
130:12,	6:6	recruits	4:7	158:3
13, 16,	61:11	17:9	105:4	159: <i>2</i>
22	68: <i>2</i>	reducing	116:21	163: <i>25</i>
131:13,	83:17	170:8	117:2	187: <i>19</i>
15	84:8	refer	118:3	192:7
134:3,	87:11	145:9	168:2	regardles
5, 14	96:17		175:19	s
138:7,	101:5	reference	182:20	178:21
11	115:21	116:23	reflectin	regards
160:23	118:16	148:10	g 152:8	138:23
161:2,	121:16	153: <i>9</i>	reflects	Regional
5, 9	125: <i>4</i>	175:6	102:1	2:1
166:12,	131:9	reference	refresh	Registere
18	143:11	d	137:24	d 1:1
171:14	144:4	60:19,	regard	197:4
182:24	148:19	21	42:17	regular
187:2, 3	149:6,	104:4	44:14	57:3,
recommend	7, 10	reference	57:14	13
ations	196:3	s 116:8	58:14	

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM

INDEX NO. EFCA 2016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

110:4,	156:14	25	109:10,	12
12	174:17,	137:20,	15	178 : 7
	19	23	123:16	
regularly	relations	139:18	134:14	represent
57: <i>15</i>	hip	142:22	137:13	150:13
rein	15: <i>19</i>	166:16	141:24	represent
93:7	66:7	171:20,	142:10,	ative
	70:23	21	20	15:12
reinstate	110:5,	174:4	148:5,	represent
64:12,	12	180:10	7	ing
24	190:4	183:20	157: <i>17</i>	154: <i>5</i>
78:10		remembere	179:9,	
135:7	relatives	d	11, 13	reprimand
reinstate	111:5	106:20	182:22	68: <i>20</i>
d	112:11	removed	183:3	75:8
63:14	relevant	146:8,	189:22	138:5
64:2,	51:15	21	reported	reprimand
17	118:17	147:1	124:1	ed
81:1	reliable	removing	143:6	63:15
83: <i>22</i>	93:25	145:19	158: <i>8</i>	64:3
84:3,	relied	Rensselae	165:13	68:11,
15	103:18	r 7:13	179:15	16, 23
135: <i>9</i>	141:22	repeat	194:11	69:3
Reinstati	142:3,	86:10	Reporter	106:9
ng	13	192:19	1:1	reprimand
77:21	relies	rephrase	26:7	ing
related	85:1 <i>2</i>	160:12	48:22	64:15
25: <i>20</i>	133:15,	report	60:13	reprimand
111:9	18	27:21,	63:23	s 4:5
112:22	rely	23	72:5	70:5
115:7	63:7	28:2, 4	73:6	Request
145: <i>6</i>	remember	46:8	81:8	4:2
153: <i>2</i>	11:23	60:20,	86:12	43:21
relating	21:11	22	100:5,	53:11
146:9,	34:23,	86:17,	22	73:24
22	25	19	146:19	82:7
	38:3, 4	88:8	156: <i>6</i>	116:17
relations	49:18,	94:25	167:21	191:25
40:22	19	102:1,	185:16	
41:3	62:5	2	197:5	requested
131: <i>25</i>	69:22,	103:18,	reports	77:1
132: <i>2</i> ,	23	24	27:11,	81:9,
19	79:15	104:2,	18	22
136:5	106:23,	6	28:8,	

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2026-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

82: <i>25</i>	170:24	Responden	140:21	143:6
100:23	171:6	t's	160:18	158: <i>5</i> ,
requestin	185: <i>2</i> ,	93:13		13, 15
g 82:19	17	response	restoring	retaliati
requests	193:13	49:3	160: <i>6</i>	ons
76:14		121:5	restricte	158: <i>4</i>
require	resigning		d 42:8	retaliato
171:8	66:1	responses	result	ry
required	169:22	49:16	51:9	158:10,
163:7	170:2,	73:20	71:9	16
research	6	responsib	72:16	
119:24	184:18,	ilities	83: <i>25</i>	retention
120:3	20, 24	24:22,	88:23	27:12
reserved	resigns	24	116:8,	retire
5:9, 12	169:18,	25: <i>9</i>	14	162:3
resign	25	37:21	117:17	retired
170:10		54:4	123:13	113:14
resignati	resources	88:18	129:10	retiremen
on	24:16,	100:14	143:21	t 22:6
75:11,	19	responsib	156:11	161:25
16, 20,	33:13	ility	188:22,	162:1,
23	40:4	16:10	24	2, 8
76:2,	146:3	17:23	189:2	retroacti
14	169:23	60:7,	resulted	vely
77:12	respect	15	92:9	160:6,
163: <i>25</i>	4:10	99:21	141:17	19
170: <i>8</i>	41:5,	100:6,	156:14	return
184:14	14, 18	11	results	5: <i>17</i>
resigned	60:8,	130:18,	125:2	65:10
22:8	16	22	187:21	70:12,
65: <i>5</i> ,	62:10,	131:13	retain	19
10, 22	24	159:12,	25:17	returned
67:16	63:2	15	83:23	143:7
76:25	103:2	186:17		
78:13,	120:17	Responsib	retaliate	returning
17	150: <i>15</i>	le	167:4	67:24
79:5, 6,	respectiv	25:17	retaliate	185: <i>1</i>
9	e 5:4	26:13	d	reunions
80:18	respond	76:21	159:1, <i>9</i>	110:10
81:21	74:24	restore	retaliati	review
164:2,		78:24	ng	47:3,
10, 14,	responded	124:25	159:17	10, 17
18, 23	78: <i>8</i>	restored	retaliati	52:4, 6
169:14		81:17	on	74:13,
	l	I	l	

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA 203.6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

24	23:20	143:20	162:9,	94:10,
83:8	29:13	145:7	13	19, 21
89:11,	30:9	146:4	ruling	103:13
13, 15	32:12,	148:5	53: <i>5</i>	118:2
90:1	15, 16	149:1,	141:18	126:10
104:10	33:11	2, 3	running	129:5
119:9	37:7,	155:8	183: <i>8</i>	158:14
125:12,	17, 18	156:21,		163:15
15	42:9	23, 24,	< S >	180:11
141:24	44:12	25	safe	181:6
142:9	48:2	157:2,	121:24	193:5,
178:7	49:3,	7	122:2	8
reviewed	15	162:18,	salary	195:17
46:25	51:8,	23, 24	4:7, 10	says
47:4,	11, 16	163:5,	30:6	70:11
15	54:6	9	36:12	77:21,
61:20,	58:4	164:18	116:19	25
24	60:23	165:1	117:9	78:24
75:4	70:8	167:2,	118:22,	93:2
85: <i>8</i>	78: <i>6,8</i>	5	25	117:3
89:8,	79:22	182:12	119:13	143:25
25	80:10,	195: <i>25</i>	120:16	145:4
90:5	12	rights	125:10	146:16
103:23	84:13	5:5, 19	163:18	149:1,
104:7,	89:15	Road	Samuel	14
9	92: <i>2</i>	2:1	74:6	153:16
117:25	99:6,	ROBERT	Sandy	170:23
182:22	12, 16	2:1	127:17,	178:11
	104:3	rogue	18	180:22
reviewing	109:3	93:7	SAPA	181:2,
61:16	115:11,	role	35:14,	4, 5, 17
75: <i>4</i>	14, 16	132:5	15	scale
109:12,	120:22	room	sat	192:14,
16	125:14	194:14	49:9	24
137:22	126:11	routine	saw	schedule
right	130:1,	171:4, 7	65:21	183:13
5:7	6	RPR	79:14	
8:8, 22	132:21	197:20	saying	scheduled
9:13	133:3	Rule	49:20	173:4
11:20	135:24	5:19	72:23	194:19,
18:16	136:10	140:16	76:4	22
21:9,	137:18,	Rules	78: <i>9</i>	school
10	20	5:6	79: <i>2</i>	34:18
22:14	142:20	136:5	80:18	

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA 2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

scope	75:1,	send	23:4, 6,	83:7
24:20	12	195:21	9, 12,	189:13
38:19	76:8, 9	sending	18	sexual
	79:8,	62:18	50:6	55: <i>9</i>
screening	11, 12,	senior	62:19	57: <i>4</i>
17:10	22	191:4, 6	64:13	143:5
20:16	84:6	sent	77:22	145:2
scrutiny	92:11	74:18	83:23	sexually
143:18	97:25	148:11	137:15	144:2
se	98:1	164:16	140:16	shadow
139: <i>4</i>	104:24,	sentence	162:3,	14:11
second	25	62:15	9	shadowed
79:19	105:4,	98:20	167:1,	18:18
121:25	5, 9, 10	101:12	3	
147:10	107:3		179:19	Shadowing
	108:24	sentenced	Services	14:9
secretary	109:3	98:19	17: <i>25</i>	18:16
73:13,	110:8	separate	27:1	shape
15	116:3,	135:20	33:22,	179:21,
173: <i>22</i>	22	192:16,	25	24
Section	121:13	20	38:11	Shawn
50 <i>:6</i>	137:12		99:6	149:21
62:19	142:3	separated	115:8	Sheehan
83:12	149:12	186:2	156:17	2:1
101:11	153:9,	sequence	179:20	shift
137:14	11	76:18	serving	30:17
167:3,	169:8,	sergeant	98:20	Shipley
8, 22	11	11:25	setting	40:23,
168:3	185:10	12:4	34:15	25
security	seeing	114:5	settle	41:4
96: <i>2</i>	109:10	163:1	172:10	42:9,
114:7	170:7	166:13	174:5	16
161:24	seek		settlemen	43:15,
162:1,	77:6	sergeants	t	22
2	118:20	11:20	153:14	44:11,
163:1,	seen	served	172:2,	13, 23
10	29:24	46:11,	13	45:17
see	30:2	18	seven	50:3, 8,
31:6, 9	61:18	64:13	137:8	11
33:8	80:2	65: <i>16</i>	sex	54:24
62:14	148:18	service	53:23	55: <i>24</i>
63:16	selected	12:20	54:1, 5	57:14
68: <i>9</i>	191:14	13:14,	58:9	70:15
74:13		19	59:1	132:4,

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA 2016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

5	sister's	69:16	sought	142:4
173:15	112:17,	88:9	76:6, 20	182:3
174:21,	19	89:17	sound	188:14
24	sit	92:12	129:2	specifica
175:14	14:14	106:20,	sounds	11y
short	50: <i>20</i>	21	13:14	24:2
29:12	57:8	129:6	space	26:13
shortly	88:10	135:23	119:8	28:1, 7
183:10	93:18	139:8	speak	32: <i>25</i>
show	95:11	145:17	28:7	35: <i>2</i>
86:6,	160:10	149:5	49:13	42:25
13	sitting	156:18	65: <i>24</i>	43:9
123:22	90:2	168:5	66:10,	47:9,
143:10		169:18,	15	23
161:3	situation	25	80:4	48:25
185:7	122:3	174:11	89:6	49:11,
showed	six	176:5	133:18	12, 15,
27:23	10:24	177:24	151:23	21
showing	11:1	188:20	158: <i>15</i>	55 : 7
126: <i>2</i>	109:9	sooner	speaking	75:3
144:5	144:6	183:14	27: <i>2</i>	79:13
sic	snow	sorry	121:12	80:1, 4
147:14	91:1	7:25	speaks	83:9
151: <i>2</i>	snowed	40:14	107:12	84:14,
sign	90:20,	48:16	Special	16
5:22	22, 24	58:16,	76: <i>6</i>	89:6
47:8	91:2, 3,	21	88:25	90:4
119:10	7, 9	61:19	92:5	92:11
	Social	63:19	94:9	104:16
signature	162:2	69:8,	100:1	106:6
72:19	190:15	16	108:3	109:11
73:7, 11	socialize	116:5,	111:4	122:10,
signed		24	specific	22
47:4, 5,	31:4, 11	187:10	22:13	135:1
19, 24	Sociology	192:18	49:16	139:3,
74:5	14:22	194:21	65:13	15
82:18	somebody	195:20	68:1	140:6
silently	21:9	sort	83:12	145:8
49:9	27:7	11:21	111:23,	146:25
Sing 115:1	43:21	27:7	25	148:19
sister	44:15	29:13	117:12	156:20
	52:16	sorts	118:6	158:20
111:10, 20, 21	59:21	27:18	137:2,	172:12
20, 21			10, 16	174:22

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA 2046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

	1	1	1	1
184:11	21	staffing	170:2,	steps
188:19	106:3,	54:12	6	93:7
193:19	9, 13,	standalon	185:5,	158:24
	17	е	20	Steve
specifics	123:6,	168:8,	187:19	12:9
44:4, 5	9, 13,	14	188:3	39:5
49:18	17	start	189:16,	45:17
85:21	137:8	8:14	20, 24	47:25
112:1	167:9,	163:13	197:6	48:17
speed	16, 24	173: <i>2</i>	stated	60:2
51:8	168:6,	started	76:19	65:7,
86:4	9, 25	7:20	118:12	20
105:2,	169:2	183 <i>:8</i>	185:3,	76:3
6, 12	175: <i>22</i>	starts	18	186:15
107:3,	180:9	105:11		sticking
11	speeds	STATE	statement	175: <i>25</i>
122:16,	92:14	1:1	102:17	STIPULATE
20, 24	101:15	2:1	135:13	D 5:3
123:3,	102:4,	6:5	152: <i>16</i>	STIPULATI
23, 25	11	7:15,	statement	ONS 5:1
124:2	106:3	20	s	stop
167:9,	180:24	24:10	178:22,	51:6
13, 24	spell	26:24	24	62:12
174:12	11:12	34:7		69:18,
177:20,	38:24	35: <i>9</i> ,	Statewide	19
21	39:6	12, 16	17:18	93:5
speeding	spelling	54: <i>5</i>	43:18	97:13
4:5	39:7	55: <i>10</i>	statewide	101:14,
51:7,	spot	60: <i>20</i>	_	25
15	137:16	70:22	appointed	180:23
52: <i>2</i> ,	spring	79:20	25:13	181:7,
19	119:5	92:13	status	10, 18
62:13	142:15	122:7,	160:19	stopped
63:15	staff	12, 15,	stay	89:5
64:4,	55: <i>25</i>	21, 24	9:24	95:1 <i>2</i>
15	56:10	123:4,	13:10	106:2
68:12,	59:17	7, 23	stenograp	123:6, 9
17, 20,	133:16	133:14	her	stopping
23	158:20	138:25	103:11	179:2, 3
69:1, 4,	192:14,	139:18	stenograp	stops
7, 9, 11,	24	143:3	hic	96:10
12	193:17,	147:10	197:8	132:20
70:4	24	159:22		133:2
85:19,		162:22		
	ı	1	1	1

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA 2076-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

at on-	42:7	50:5		Gunomica
story 175:25	51:6		supervise	Superviso
	53:3	89:1, 2	20:5, 9,	11:18
Street 1:1	176:24	sue 135:23	11	14:10
2:1	177:3	sufficien	22:11	18:22
strike	substanti		37:23	
5:8, 10		t 86:5,	100:9	supply
Strive	ated	13	supervise	119:15, 19
	45:23,	suggested	d	
7:23	25	63:12,	11:23	support 33:25
structure	50:18,	25	13:8	96:4, 6
193:1	52:17	25	17:12	101:1
STRUM	53:3	summaries	24:1, 3	133:25
2:1	86:1	85: <i>12</i>	30:20	134:6
stuff	89:5, 7	summary	109:23	150:11
27:8	92:5, 8	52:11	SUPERVISI	191:18
Sub	94:8,	95:8	ON 1:1	191.10
84:1	10, 11,	101:11	7:16	supported
subject	12, 15,	103:24	20:15	88: <i>5</i>
4:12	12, 13,	104:17,	22:16	90:2
41:8	100:17,	19, 20,	27:17	95:23
66:25	24	21	99:10,	suppose
128:19,	103:19	137:11	23	163: <i>18</i>
24	141:17	summoned	100:8,	supposedl
132:10,	156:12	184:9	13	у
11	157:10	SUNY	115:10,	145:17
136:6	167:13,	7:11	12	164:22
139:7	15	188:6	149:9	SUPREME
153:1	174:11	superinte	superviso	1:1
162:13	175:18,	ndent	r	sure
175:7	21	11:7	11:15,	28:20
submissio	176:3,	15:22	17	38:3
n 17:24	4, 6, 7,	96:1, 2	13:4	39:7
submit	9, 10,	97:21	19:5,	52:21
133:22	11, 15,	113:16,	24	63:18
subsequen	17, 19,	23	24:23,	70:7
tly	20, 23	114:1,	25	74:22
158:21	177:6	7	27:22	75:2
193:4, 6	178:3,	149:25	28:14,	94:17
	20	150:4	15	95:6
substance	181:9,	163:1	29:1	108:1
166:22	10, 12	193:19,	30:21	120:1
substanti	substanti	21	66:6	121:8
ate	ating		124:2	122:9,
		1	1	- ,

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA 20046-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

	1		20.10	
16	17, 25	21:14,	32:12	20
123:24	82:4	16	48:18	110:1
142:1	83:25	23:9,	58:17,	128:12,
151:6	124:21,	12, 17,	22	14
154:21	22	21	67:3	133:6
155: <i>18</i>	suspendin	34:6,	69:10	152: <i>15</i>
167:20	g	11	78:6	163:24
185:11	186:19	44:17	80:9,	165:19,
195:24	suspensio	60:23	16, 17	21
surprise	n 42:7,	61:13	128:25	166:9
107:9	17	73:22	145:14,	174:9
	43:2, 4,	87:6,	24	telling
surprises	7 44:1	14	162:17,	65:20
107:13	50: <i>6</i>	88:8	23, 24,	176:1
surround	75:12,	109:2	25	tenure
98:7	16, 21	130:18,	163:11	120:17
surroundi	76:10	22	talks	term
ng	77:19	131:12	116:19	91:1
85: <i>22</i> ,	78: <i>22</i>	149:17	145:25	98:19
24	81:10	152: <i>15</i>	tax	118:8
192:11	82:5, 8,	158:23	132:12	terminate
	10, 15,	159: <i>23</i>	team	đ
suspected	19, 21	186: <i>9</i>	33:21	106:21
146:1	140:22	191:21	37:23,	terms
suspend	150:19	195: <i>6</i>	24, 25	18:23
41:23,	160:19	taken	39:1	38:17
25	185:3,	44:8	Ted	49:15
42:5	17	101:3	12:24	77:11
43:22	187:9,	186:3	13:4, 8	133:20
44:9	13	talk	19:23	138: <i>8</i>
45:8,	sworn	41:22	tell	Terry
12, 21	5:14	42:19	16:3	21:25
48:1, 6	6:2	45:19	29:11	22:4
	system	57:8	44:18	
suspended	140:21,	61:1, 4,	48:14,	testified
42:22	25	7 67:6	23	6: <i>2</i>
43:19,	160:6,	108:14,	49:23	76:12
22	22	16	55:3	87:21
44:15,	163:3	talked	65:8	97:16
16, 21		101:17	84:13	109:12
65: <i>4</i>	< T >	110:14	85:15	116:1,
80:22,	take	166:17	102:13	12
24	13:17	talking	104:14	117:11
81:14,	19:21	24:9	107:14,	118:7
	1			

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA 200.6-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

120:11	120:8	thought	tier	119:7
156:10	137:1	9:6	162:4,	120:17
169:1	144:10	48:16	6, 8, 13	121:7
		106:8		
177:3	195:24		163:3	122:2,
181:11	thereof	threaten	tiers	124.2
185:23	89:25	167:4	162:23	124:3,
186:22	92:25	threats	Till	8, 12
187:19	thing	143:6	24:14	128:25
testify	11:21	158:4	136:11	133:25
47:1	29:13	three	time	134:6
61:21	121:2	9:25	10:2	140:22
88:6	142:7	32:24	16:9	148:18
102:10	things	33:3, 4	18:10	154:25
116:4	16:3	47:11,	25:14	156:21
118:6	158:2	15, 16,	30:3	157:5
testifyin	168:20	19	31:17	163:9
g	169:20,	50:12,	33:1, 5	171:23
170:19,	24	15	36:1	172:5,
20	think	152:9	37:6	20
	28:19	throwing	38:7,	173:11,
testimony	39:12	171:10	10	12
5:8, 11	53:1	183:20	40:3, 7	174:13
72:12	60:3	thrown	41:18,	178:23
81:9,	83:10	183:23	22	183:8
23, 24	91:10	184:5	51: <i>15</i>	184:4,
93:14	96:8	thruway	53:14,	17
97:22,	107:6	62: <i>12</i>	24	185:6,
24	136:23,	85: <i>16</i>	55: <i>23</i>	22, 24
100:23	24	86:3	56:21	186:2,
102:7	138: <i>6</i>	92:13,	58: <i>2</i>	5
103:22	142:6	17, 21	59:7	188:11
104:5,	148:10	95: <i>12</i>	66:8	192:10
8	161:2	101:14	68:12	193:12
106:11	176: <i>6</i>	105:18	70:3	194:24
110:19,	191: <i>4</i>	107:10	76:13	195:11
20	195:14	177:16	78:12	times
121:14	thinking	180:23	80:2,	68:15
137:19	69:14	181:7,	24	93:12
154:13	178:7	18	81:14	119:3
180:5	third	tickets	84:21	142:21
Thank	83:16,	123:12,	92:17,	timing
81:7	19	16	21	193:14
83:18	101:11	tied	93:6, 8	tissues
117:4		135:15	98:20	171:10,

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

	1.60.15	15.0	1	
16	160:17	17:9	1 7	types
183:21	164:9,	18:20	traveling	16:3
title	13, 22	trainer	105:18,	
19:9	169:13	111:17	20	typically
83:23	174:10	training	174:12	38:19
191:3	184:20	8:25	treating	44:10
titled	top	10:16,	165:22	162:9
169:6	128:21	19	166:7	
titles	156:24	14:4, 8,		< U >
114:2	topic	14, 19	treatment	
163: <i>6</i>	35:8	18:7,	165:13,	unbridled
191:8	topics	12, 21,	17	143:4
today	35:11	24	trial	understan
39:14	Total	27:4	5:13	d 29:9
47:1,	105:6	34:1, 2,	Tricked	42:3,
15	totality	3	91:6	13
50: <i>20</i>	44:22	147:19	trigger	51:1, 3
61:8,	town		184:12,	52: <i>15</i>
17, 21	6:14	trainings	15	53: <i>15</i>
72:12	7:2	34:4, 6	true	66:12
76:12	tradition	transcrip	46:7	69:8
88:10	ally	t 5:23	118:11	73:2
90:3	168:24	6:21	151:13	86:8
93:19	traffic	119:9,	155: <i>15</i>	90:23
95:11	51:6	22	157:13	96:21
160:10	69:18,	120:23,	167:10	105:16
told	19	25	168:1	128:10
57:20	101:14,	transfer	197: <i>9</i>	137:25
59:19	25	56:2	trying	138:1
60:3	122:7,	57: <i>2</i>	42:13	140:5
65 <i>:6</i>	12, 14	transferr	87:8	141:5,
67:19	123:13	ed 10:4	154:17	7
74:2	180:23	transitio	two	156:3
80:18	181:7,	n	14:2	160:13,
90:15	10	185: <i>25</i>	15:7, 8	14, 15,
92:3	trained	transmitt	23:2	16
94:22,	10:21	ed	112:3,	162:20
23	18:16	129:14	6	164:11
106:8	35: <i>9</i>	travel	113:21	170: <i>5</i>
130:3	Trainee	106:3	143:19,	185: <i>12</i>
137:4	8:13	107:10	21	192:18
153:7	13:13,	traveled	150:19	understan
155: <i>24</i>	20	105:2,	152:10	dably
156:7	14:1	22	190:11	93:7

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2016-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

understan	4:10	vehicle	169:22	Washingto
ding	116:2,	93:5	181:16	n 6:9
51:4,	9, 10,	101:15	waiting	114:13
12	13, 20	102:3,	81:11	
76:16	117:10,	11	waived	Watertown
79:8	12	122:6,	5:22	114:14
80:5	118:16	7, 11,	152:18,	way
87:22,	120:19	12, 14,	20	28:10
25	121:11	15, 21,	waiver	32:5
88:2	Use	25	5:12, 18	123:23
96:24	132:3	123:4,	walking	135:1
103:16	178:6	7, 10,	184:3	152:18
167:18	U-S-E	23	want	155:21
understoo	11:11	180:24	43:22	165:22
d 18:10	usually	184:8	61:13	166:7
Uniform	27:7	185:5,	64:20	179:21,
5:6	184:11	20	67:10	24
163:7	Utica	188:2,	74:13	180:3
union	1:1	3	83:14	weapon
42:8	2:1	189:16,	87:5, 7,	184:8
142:21		20, 23,	15	
unit	< V >	24	120:24	Wednesday
13:3	V&T	verbal	121:1	57: <i>7</i>
14:18	122:8	90:6	130:21	week
15:11	vacation	167:10,	131:12	47:18
18:9	190:7	25	137:2,	weeks
27:24		168:21,	16	10:24
28:5,	vacations	23	141:24	34:12
10	110:9	verses	142:4	150: <i>20</i>
53: <i>23</i>	valid	122:9	143:10	well
54:1	44:16	versus	144:7,	4:5
58: <i>9</i>	45:7	161:25	10	6:14
83:7	49:19	violated	149:15	21:9
108:6	90:17	122:6,	170:6,	24:3
143:2	varied	11, 15	21	27:3
165:14	20:13	volume	172:10	28:9,
189:14	variety	55:21	174:5	21
units	35:11	vs 1:1	179:9	42:6
33:21,	114:2		195: <i>25</i>	44:7
23	various	< W >	wanted	49:7
Unknown	26:13	wait	42:22	52:16,
187:24	33:21	99:5	64:17	18, 19
unsatisfa	34:4	161:17	65:10	64:14
ctory	93:11		153:22	66:11,

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2026-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

14	12:14	120:13,	words	18:9,
69:10	34:17	15	100:16	22
70:4	53:4	126:13	146:25	39:17
71:21	80:16	132:10,	154: <i>15</i>	79:24
77:6	81:15	11, 12,	166:13,	84:20
79:2,	108:12	14	21	109:20,
21	144:1	134:12	171:15	21
84:20	166:10,	135:14,	work	114:10,
91:16	22	21	4:15	12, 13
95:22	171:12	145:6	6:10	123:17
96:16	188:5	146:1	7:15,	124:12
99:5,	whatsoeve	witness	19, 22	138:22
11, 15	r 30:3	5:14,	8:9	144:25
109:9	whisperin	22 6:2	19:11	190:22
119:4	g	65:1	30:17	191:4
121:1,	152: <i>4</i> , <i>6</i>	81:7	31:6, 9,	193:15
4, 6	William	84:8	12, 20	worker
129:22	11:24	99:4	32:21	7:24
132:19		119:21	33:8	8:1, 9
136:13	Withdrawn	143:11	79:11,	workers
137:18	61:19	144:5,	25	16:7
141:10,	withheld	7	80:15	
24	4:7	160:13	98:2, 8	workforce
142:19	71:15	178:5,	108:12	25:18
148:7	72:7	25	109:17	26:2, 9
149:1,	116:20	179:1	110:14	working
7	124:12	182:17	111:6	7:20
152:7	134:1,	185: <i>8</i> ,	112:11,	8:14
154:17	7, 23	10	20	9:7
157:1	withhold	196: <i>6</i>	113:1,	10:14
161:7	71:7,	woman	8	32:3
162:21	18	22:1	114:9,	53:16,
167:20	117:9	26:21	16, 20,	17, 19
168:5	118:21,	women	22, 25	80:3, 6
170:18	25	27:6	115:2	110:8
173:2,	125: <i>23</i>	won	120:7	113:15
12	128:12	166:11,	144:24	184:4
182:13	129:11	23	149:23	
183:3	164:4	word	190:5,	workplace
189: <i>9</i>	withholdi	95:21,	17	81:18,
193:5	ng 4:9	22	192:3	19, 20
195:3	72:11	worded	worked	works
went	116:14	167:20	7:17	111:8,
8:9	118:15		10:5	10

FILED: ONEIDA COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 05:48 PM INDEX NO. EFCA2036-000874

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 141

	1	1	1
112:13,	42:10	186:22	Yep
19, 22	50:1	195:14,	79:7
115:7	51:19,	19, 24	80:21
133:11	22	year	104:22
147:13,	53: <i>9</i>	7:10	105:10
14, 16,	55:1	8:2, 4	145:11
18, 19,	62:15	9:9, 22	149:23
20	66:2	13:11	186:18
189:11	69:12	16:1	YORK
worth	70: <i>9</i>	19:20	1:1
163:15	83:20	21:1	2:1
write	84:9	22:23,	6:9
182:3	91:4, 6	25	7:15,
writing	99:4,	34:13	20
70:8	13	107:7	54:6
170:7, 8	100:25	118:12,	55:10
written	102:8	13	92:13
65:19,	104:15	125:14	197:6
21	105: <i>15</i>	years	
168:23	107:24	7:18	
wrong	113:20,	9:15,	
92:1	24	16, 17,	
107:14	115:12,	25	
141:12	15	14:2	
156: <i>18</i>	116:7	15:7, 8	
wrongdoin	121:13	32:24	
g	127: <i>23</i>	33:3, 4	
55:14	130:3	39:16	
158: <i>8</i>	138:4,	68:15	
wrote	12	80:9	
126:9	144:15,	98:19	
129: <i>25</i>	19	112:3,	
130:2, 3	149:23	6	
	155: <i>17</i>	113:9,	
< Y >	156:3	11, 21,	
Yeah	157: <i>6</i> ,	22	
6:24	20	143:4,	
19:3, 6	158: <i>19</i>	19	
28:24	161:1	162:3,	
32:9	169:13	5, 9, 16,	
37:15,	170: <i>5</i>	22	
19	173:4	179:18	
39:2	183:1	year's	
40:17	184:1	143:21	
	1	1	, '